Ex Libris
COPYRIGHT
1930
Harold W. Cass
Editor
Frederick J. Rogers
Business Manager
BROWN and GOLD
:: the 1930 ::
YEAR BOOK
of
WESTERN STATE
TEACHERS COLLEGE
Kalamazoo, Michigan
DEDICATION

To Miss Lucia Harrison—scholar, inspiring teacher, and helpful friend—we, the students of Western State Teachers College, respectfully dedicate this twenty-second volume of the Brown and Gold.
FOREWORD

Believing that the vigorous growth of Western State Teachers College has a counterpart in the virile story of Michigan's lumbering days, the staff of the 1930 Brown and Gold has used scenes from those rugged times as a setting for this record of the past year.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

BOOK ONE
The College

BOOK TWO
The Classes

BOOK THREE
Activities

BOOK FOUR
Athletics

BOOK FIVE
Advertising and Humor
## STAFF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harold W. Cass</td>
<td>Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick J. Rogers</td>
<td>Business Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Cummings</td>
<td>Assistant Business Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Kissel</td>
<td>Associate Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Berman</td>
<td>Picture Editors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Korte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gerhardt</td>
<td>Sports Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Wimbush</td>
<td>Assistant Sports Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordelia Thompson</td>
<td>Literary Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Norlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Caswell</td>
<td>Assistant Literary Editors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Jean Hutson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Newcastle</td>
<td>Assistant Picture Editors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Preston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Walker</td>
<td>Art Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet Gilroy</td>
<td>Assistant Art Editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Howson</td>
<td>Advertising Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Bestrom</td>
<td>Advertising Salesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adams</td>
<td>Humor Editor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page Nine
The College
Campus
Faculty
ADMINISTRATION

John C. Hoekje, Registrar and Director of Extension
A. B., Hope College; University of Michigan

Bertha S. Davis, Dean of Women

Ray C. Pellett, Dean of Men
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

Frank E. Ellsworth, Director of Training School
Michigan State Normal College; A. B., Alma College; Teachers College, Columbia University

ART

Selma E. Anderson, Art
Graduate Chicago Art Institute

Hazel Paden, Art
B. S., Massachusetts School of Art; Boston University; University of Oregon

Lydia Siedschlag, Art
Graduate Chicago Art Institute

Elaine Stevenson, Art
Western State Teachers College; Church School of Art; Quint Pottery Studio; Art Institute

BIOLOGY

LaVerne Argabright, Biology
Ph. B., University of Chicago; A. B., Teachers College, Columbia University

Harold E. Cook, Biology
A. B., Cornell College; M. S., Iowa State College; Rush Medical College; University of Chicago

Howard D. Corbus, Agriculture
B. S., Michigan State College

Henry M. Goddard, Ph. D., Biology
Ph. B., Ph. D., University of Michigan
LESLE A. KENOYER, Ph. D., Biology
A. B., Campbell College; A. M., University of Kansas;
Ph. D., University of Chicago

MERRILL R. WISEMAN, High School
A. B., Ohio Northern University; University of Michigan

CHEMISTRY

JAMES W. BOYNTON, Chemistry
A. B., Western State Teachers College; University of Michigan

WILLIAM McCracken, Ph. D., Chemistry
A. B., University of Michigan; Ph. D., University of Chicago

COMMERCE

BERTHA M. LEIGHTON, Commerce
B. S. Ed., Boston University

EUGENE D. PENNELL, Commerce
A. B., Western State Teachers College

EDUCATION AND PSYCHOLOGY

HOMER J. CARTER, Research
Michigan State Normal College; B. S., Teachers College, Detroit

MANLEY M. ELLIS, Ph. D., Education
Michigan State Normal College; A. B., A. M., Ph. D.,
University of Michigan

WILLIAM HALNON, Ph. D., Education and Psychology
A. B., Dublin College; Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; Ph. D., Indiana University

THEODORE S. HENRY, Ph. D., Psychology
A. B., Illinois Wesleyan University; A. M., Ph. D.,
University of Illinois

GEORGE H. HILLIARD, Ph. D., Education and Psychology
A. B., A. M., Ph. D., State University of Iowa; Columbia University

EFFIE B. PHILLIPS, Early Elementary Education
B. S., University of Minnesota; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University
Orrin E. Powell, Psychology  
Western State Teachers College; A. B., Kalamazoo College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Paul V. Sangren, Ph. D., Director of Research Department  
A. B., Michigan State Normal College; A. M., Ph. D., University of Michigan

Lavina Spindler, Education  
A. B., University of Michigan; Teachers College, Columbia University

Roxana A. Steele, Supervisor of Demonstration Schools  
B. S., A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Elmer H. Wiles, Education  
A. B., Alleghany College; A. M., University of Chicago; Ed. M., Harvard University; Teachers College, Columbia University

ENGLISH

Amelia Biscomb, High School  
A. B., Kalamazoo College; University of Michigan

William R. Brown, Ph. D., English  
A. B., University of Texas; A. M., Ph. D., Harvard University

Edith M. Eicher, English  
A. B., Morningside College; A. M., Columbia University

Lorena M. Gary, English  
A. B., Western State Teachers College; University of Chicago

Frances Little, English  
A. B., Western State Teachers College

James R. Masterson, English  
A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., Harvard University

Lucille Norris, English  
A. B., Kalamazoo College; A. M., University of Michigan
ELEANOR RAWLINSON, English
University of Chicago

HERBERT SLUSser, English
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

GEORGE SPRAU, English
A. B., A. M., Ohio University; A. M., Harvard University

FRANCES SWAIN, English
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

RUTH G. VANHORN, English
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

LOUISE G. WALKER, High School
A. B., Albion College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY

LOUISE BOSWELL, Geography
S. B., University of Chicago

LUCIA HARRESON, Geography
A. B., University of Michigan; S. M., University of Chicago

BELLE STRUNK, Geography
S. B., University of Chicago

LESLEI H. WOOD, Geography and Geology
A. B., University of Michigan; A. M., University of Chicago

HISTORY AND SOCIAL SCIENCE

ELIZABETH L. BARBOUR, History
A. B., Wellesley College; A. M., School of Political Science, Columbia University

DELLA B. BARNETT, History
A. B., Grinnell College; A. M., University of Chicago
Howard F. Bigelow, Economics
A. B., Wesleyan University; A. M., Harvard University

Margaret E. Burnham, High School
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

Smith Burnham, History
Ph. B., A. M., Albion College

Clayton J. Ettinger, Ph. D., Sociology
B. S., A. M., University of Michigan; M. D., Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery; Ph. D., University of Pittsburgh; The Sorbonne; Cambridge University

Leonard Kercher, Sociology
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

Floyd W. Moore, Economics
A. B., Albion College; A. M., University of Michigan; Northwestern University

William J. Rhynsburger, Economics
Hope College; Ph. D., Central College, State University of Iowa; A. M., University of Michigan.

Robert R. Russell, Ph. D., History
A. B. McPherson College; A. M., University of Kansas; Ph. D., University of Illinois

Nancy E. Scott, Ph. D., History
A. B., A. M., Indiana University; Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania; Charles University, Prague

Grace Edith Seekell, High School
A. B., University of Michigan; Teachers College, Columbia University

David C. Shilling, Government
Ph. D., Ohio Northern University; A. B., Miami University; A. M., University of Wisconsin

Charles R. Starring, High School
A. B., A. M., Columbia University
Oscar S. Trumble, History
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

HOME ECONOMICS

Mary A. Moore, Home Economics
Teachers College, Columbia University

Ruth V. Schumaker, Home Economics
B. S., Iowa State College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Cora M. Walker, Home Economics
B. S., College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Francis E. Walton, Home Economics
A. B., University of Omaha; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

LANGUAGES

Harry P. Greenwall, Spanish
B. L., Ohio Wesleyan University; A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University; University of Berlin; University of Mexico

Ada Hoebeke, High School
A. B., University of Chicago

Eunice E. Kraft, Latin
Western State Teachers College; A. B., University of Michigan; A. M., University of Michigan

Z. Eileen Lamb, Spanish
A. B., University of Michigan; A. M., Columbia University

Marie M. Steckelberg, Latin
A. B., University of Nebraska; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Marion Tamin, French
University of Caen; Ph. B., University of Chicago; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Myrtle Windsor, French
A. B., University of Michigan; University of Chicago
ELIZABETH T. ZIMMERMAN, German
A. B., University of Michigan; A. M., University of Wisconsin; University of Berlin; University of Heidelberg; American Academy at Rome

MANUAL ARTS

FRED S. HUFF, Manual Arts
A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., University of Michigan

CHARLES S. NICHOLS, Manual Arts
A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., University of Michigan; University of Wisconsin

DON O. PULLIN, Manual Arts
Western State Teachers College; B. S., Detroit Teachers College

MARIAN J. SHERWOOD, Manual Arts
Western State Teachers College; B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

ELMER C. WEAVER, Manual Arts
Western State Teachers College; B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

EDWARD R. WOODS, High School
B. S., Western State Teachers College; State Normal College, Ypsilanti; University of Wisconsin

MATHEMATICS

HUGH M. ACKLEY, Mathematics
A. B., A. M., Olivet College; University of Chicago

GROVER C. BARTOO, High School
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan

HAROLD BLAIR, Mathematics
B. S., A. M., University of Michigan

WILLIAM H. CAIN, Principal of High School
A. B., University of Michigan; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

JOHN P. EVERETT, Ph. D., Mathematics
A. B., A. M., University of Michigan; Ph. D., Columbia University
PEARL L. FORD, Mathematics
A. B., Western State Teachers College

J. LEE HART, High School
A. B., Western State Teachers College

MUSIC

GEORGE E. AMOS, Music
Northwestern State Normal School, Oklahoma; Bethany Conservatory of Music; Chicago Musical College; Wichita Conservatory of Music

LETTI C. BRITTON, High School
A. B., Western State Teachers College; Northwestern University; Vineland Training School, University of Pennsylvania; Teachers College, Columbia University

HARPER C. MAYBEL, Music
Michigan State Normal College; Columbia University; Student in Paris with Jean De Reszke, Oscar Seagle, and Percy Rector Stephens

DOROTHEA SAGE SNYDER, Music
Western State Teachers College; Teachers College, Columbia University

PENMANSHIP

ETHEL STEIMKE, Penmanship
A. B., Western State Teachers College

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR MEN

MITCHELL J. GAY, Physical Education
B. S., University of Minnesota

JOHN GIL, Physical Education
A. B., Western State Teachers College

JUDSON A. HYAMES, Physical Education
A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., University of Michigan

CHARLES MABER, Physical Education
A. B., Western State Teachers College

HERBERT W. READ, Physical Education
A. B., Western State Teachers College
TOWNER SMITH, Physical Education  
B. S., Western State Teachers College

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

MARY BOTTJE, Physical Education  
University of Wisconsin; A. B., Western State Teachers College.

DORIS A. HUSSEY, Physical Education  
Sargent School for Physical Education; B. S., Western State Teachers College.

EDITH MULLEN, Physical Education  
B. S., Teachers College; Columbia University

MARION A. SPAULDING, Physical Education  
Teachers College; Columbia University; A. B., Western State Teachers College.

MILDRED STEPHEN, Physical Education  
Battle Creek College; B. S., University of Oregon

DOROTHY VESTAL, Physical Education  
Sargent School for Physical Education; B. S., University of Michigan.

CRYSTAL WORMER, Physical Education  
A. B., Michigan State Normal College; A. M., University of Michigan.

PHYSICS

JOHN E. FOX, Physics  
B. S., University of Chicago; A. M., University of Pennsylvania.

WALTER G. MARBURGER, Physics  
A. B., M. S., University of Michigan.

PAUL ROOD, Physics  
A. B., Albion College; A. M., University of Michigan.

RURAL EDUCATION

ERNST BURNHAM, Ph. D., Rural Education  
Ph. B., A. M., Albion College; Ph. D., Teachers College; Columbia University.
Anna L. Evans, Rural Education
Michigan State Normal College; A. B., University of
Michigan; A. M., University of Chicago; Columbia
University

William McKinley Robinson, Rural Education
Michigan State Normal College; B. S., Hiram Col-
lege; Bowling Green State Teachers College; Uni-
versity of Chicago; A. M., Teachers College, Colum-
bia University

Speech

J. Richard Bietry, High School
A. B., Western State Teachers College; University of
California; University of Southern California

Anna E. Lindblom, Speech
A. B., A. M., Iowa State University

Carroll P. Lahman, Speech
A. B., Oberlin College; A. M., University of Wiscon-
sin

Laura V. Shaw, Speech
B. S., Ohio Wesleyan University; A. M., University
of Michigan

Campus Training School

Helen Barton, Grade Six
A. B., Michigan State Normal College; A. M., Teach-
ers College, Columbia University

Jane Blackburn, Early Elementary Education
B. S., A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Isabel Crane, Physical Education
Michigan State Normal College; B. S., Battle Creek
College

Ina Kelley, Later Elementary
A. B., Hillsdale College; A. M., Teachers College,
Columbia University

Florence McLouth, Grade Five
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University; A. M.,
University of Michigan

Elizabeth McQuigg, Grade Eight
Western State Teachers College; B. S., Teachers Col-
lege, Columbia University
ANNE REIDY, Grade Four
A. B., Clarke College; A. M., University of Iowa

ETHEL HALE RUSSELL, Grade Three
State Teachers College, Peru, Nebraska; B. S., A. M., State University of Iowa

LOUISE S. STEINWAY, Grade Seven
B. S., A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

LOUISE F. STRUBLE, Art
A. B., Western State Teachers College; Applied Art School of Chicago

THELMA H. TAWNEY, Music
B. S., Western State Teachers College; B. Mus. Ed., Northwestern University

HURD TRAINING SCHOOL

LOIS M. CLARK, Principal
A. B., Western State Teachers College

PAW PAW TRAINING SCHOOL

EULAH R. ACREE, Home Economics
B. S., University of Kentucky; M. A., Teachers College, Columbia University

BESS BAKER, History
Ph. B., University of Chicago

AMELIA BAUCH, Mathematics
B. S., A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

HELEN COOPER, Later Elementary
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

M. LOUISE COOPER, Early Elementary
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

ELAH COWART, Early Elementary
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University
Bryan Emmert, Physical Education
Ph. B., University of Chicago

Roberta Hemingway, Kindergarten
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

Orin W. Kaye, Superintendent
A. B., Olivet College; University of Chicago; University of Michigan; Columbia University

Agnes Keefe, Languages
A. B., A. M., University of Minnesota

Carl V. Lindeman, Manual Arts
A. B., Des Moines University; M. S. Iowa State Teachers College

Marvin N. McDaniel, Science
A. B., University of Colorado

Elsie Mabee, Later Elementary
M. Pd., A. B., Colorado State Teachers College; Ph. B., University of Chicago

Paul Nielsen, Music
Western State Teachers College

Esther D. Nyland, History
A. B., University of Michigan

Reynold G. Oas, Agriculture
B. S., Michigan State College

Anna C. Orcutt, Music
A. B., A. M., Western Reserve University

Earl K. Peckham, English
A. B., Wesleyan University; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University
Francis A. Pope, Junior High
Ph. B., University of Chicago

Edson V. Root, Principal Senior High
A. B., Western State Teachers College

Lillian M. Rydell, Art
Art Institute of Chicago; Minneapolis School of Art

Arthur Secord, Public Speaking
A. B., Western State Teachers College

Clella Stufft, Later Elementary
A. B., University of Kansas; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Esther H. Swanson, Early Elementary
B. S., University of Kansas

Lela C. Trager, Physical Education
B. S., University of Iowa

John M. Trytten, Commercial
A. B., Luther College, Iowa

Edwin O. Vaughn, General Science
A. B., Michigan State Teachers College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Jean Vis, English
A. B., Michigan State Teachers College; A. M., University of Michigan

PORTAGE TRAINING SCHOOL

Josephine D. Anstett, Music
B. M., Whitman College, Washington

Lewis D. Crawford, History and Social Sciences
A. B., Western State Teachers College
P. J. Dunn, Manual Training and Agriculture
B. S., Michigan State College; A. M., University of Michigan

Sigrid Englund, Junior High
B. S., Kansas State Teachers College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Verna L. Fenstermacher, Art
Western State Teachers College

Esther Fletcher, Kindergarten
National Kindergarten and Elementary College

Marian I. Hall, Junior High
Ph. B., University of Chicago

Constance L. Herbst, Home Economics
B. S., University of Pennsylvania; A. M., Columbia University

Dorothea M. Lindenau, Grade Five
A. B. Indiana University

Anna C. Lubke, Grade One
Western State Teachers College

Elouise McCorkle, Science
B. S., A. M., George Peabody College

Lela McDowell, English
Ph. B., University of Chicago

Ann L. Pearson, Later Elementary
Ph. B., University of Chicago

Vera E. Pickard, Grade Two
Ph. B., University of Chicago
EMMA I. RICHARDS, Early Elementary
Northern State Teachers College

CLEOBA SKINNER, Principal
Western State Teachers College; University of Chicago

CATHERINE WILKISON, English and Latin
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

RICHLAND TRAINING SCHOOL

JAMES E. BANE, Social Science
M. A., Teachers College, Columbia University

LOUISE B. CORNISH, Grade Eight
A. B., Teachers College, Columbia University

DRO'ALINE IVEY, Home Economics
M. A., George Peabody College

R. R. NELLIIST, Manual Arts and Agriculture
B. S., Michigan State College

EULA L. RETHORN, Grade Four
B. S., Illinois State Normal University

GRACE RYNNBERG, Junior High
Western State Teachers College; University of Chicago; Teachers College, Columbia University

MARY A. SIMMONS, Grade One
B. S., Teachers College, Columbia University

MAY SIMMONS, Kindergarten
B. S., West State Teachers College, Canyon, Texas

CLAIRE SODN, Grades Five and Six
A. B., Western State Teachers College; University of Chicago

Page Thirty-three
Marguerite M. Stenson, English
A. B., Heading College, Abingdon, III.; M. A., University of Illinois.

Ernest Weber, Principal
A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

Dorothy Wilkins, Languages
A. B., Western State Teachers College

VINE STREET TRAINING SCHOOL

Ellen Redy, Grade Five
A. B., Clark College; University of Chicago

ALUMNI SECRETARY

Carl R. Cooper
University of Michigan; A. B., Western State Teachers College; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University

HERALD

Blanche Draper, Editor

HEALTH SERVICE

Katherine E. Stankard, Nurse
B. S., Teachers College; Columbia University; R. N., Mary Miller Hayes School of Nursing, Fremont, Ohio

Ellis J. Walker, Nurse
Ph. B., University of Wisconsin; Augustana Training School for Nursing, Chicago, Illinois

LIBRARY

Edith E. Clark, Periodicals
A. B., Western State Teachers College

Florence Fowler, Reference
A. B., University of Missouri; B. S. in Library Science, Columbia School of Library Service

Anna L. French, Librarian
Michigan State Normal College; Drexel Institute of Library Science

Paul L. Randall, Circulation
A. B., Western State Teachers College; B. S. in Library Science, University of Illinois Library School
MANAGERIAL

SARA ACKLEY, Manager of Co-op Store

GRACE MOORE, Manager of Cafeteria

OFFICES

HELEN BATES, Co-operative Store

MARJORIE EAMAN, Appointment Office

EVA FALK, Clerk, Records Office

MARGARET FEATHER, Clerk, Dean of Men

ALICE HAEFNER, Clerk, Records Office

LLOYD JESSON, Secretary to the President

EUNICE JONES, Clerk, Dean of Women

MARGARET MARIE, Clerk, Main Office
CORNELIUS MACDONALD, Administration Office

MAXINE MACDONALD, Administration Office

MYRTLE MACDONALD, Administration Office

MARY RUTHRAUFF, Rural Education Office

LUCILLE E. SANDERS, Rural Education Office

ANNE BELL SIBLEY, Appointment Office

ALICE SMITH, Appointment Office

MARIAN WADE, Office, Research Department

PUBLICITY

HOMER M. DUNHAM
Miss Eleanor Osborn is remembered by faculty and students for her love of all worthwhile things, for her sincere quest of truth and her joy in imparting knowledge.
Seniors
Charles F. Hampton, Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Senior Class President
Debate
Student Council
Theta Chi Delta, Vice-President

Mildred M. Hinderliter, Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Senior Class Vice-President
Academy
Kappa Delta Pi

Alice Lewis, Greenville
A. B. Degree
Senior Class Secretary
Senate
Student Council, Secretary

Don C. Wade, Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Senior Class Treasurer
Science Club, Treasurer

Leonard L. Bestrom, Bailey
B. S. Degree
Student Council, Class Representative
Brown and Gold, Advertising Salesman
Country Life Club
Forum

Idah White, Scotts
A. B. Degree
Student Council, Class Representative
Academy, President
Debate
Science Club
Tau Kappa Alpha, President

Donald E. Yanka, Vicksburg
B. S. Degree
Student Council, Class Representative
Theta Chi Delta

Sophia C. Aamot, Muskegon
A. B. Degree

Flossie Adrianson, Plainwell
A. B. Degree

Eleanore Appelboorn, Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Glee Club
Later Elementary Club
Le Cercle Francais
College Choir
Varsity Quartet

F. Sumner Ashton, Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
International Relations Club
Le Cercle Francais

Thelma M. Avery, South Bend, Ind.
A. B. Degree
Eva Baas ........................................... Muskegon
A. B. Degree

Le Grand Barnum ................................ Watkins Glen, N. Y.
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma

Willis C. Bates ........................................ Covert
B. S. Degree
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

John E. Bauman ........................................ Burr Oak
A. B. Degree
Science Club

Violet C. Bell ......................................... Mattawan
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

George Besemer ....................................... Coloma
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club

Alden E. Bierman ...................................... Benion Harbor
A. B. Degree
Forum, President
Brown and Gold Staff, Picture Editor

Ethel B. Black .......................................... Sandusky
A. B. Degree

Louis C. Black ........................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma

Virginia Blodgett .................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Linford B. Bond ....................................... Buratip
A. B. Degree
Kappa Delta Pi
Science Club

John Borgarding ....................................... Muskegon
B. S. Degree
Basketball
TED E. BRAFORD .................................. Sand Lake
A. B. Degree
Tennis

BERNICE BROUWER ................................ Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree

GEORGE A. BROWN ................................ Ludington
A. B. Degree

JOE BROZAK ........................................ Crystal Falls
B. S. Degree
Oteyokwa
Sigma Theta Gamma

CASPER BURKLAND ................................ Cheboygan
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma

DOROTHY A. BUSMAN ................................. Coopersville
B. S. Degree
Commerce Club
Physical Education Association
Science Club

WILLIAM A. CAMBURN ................................. Burr Oak
Special

MARGARET J. CAMPBELL ............................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club
Le Cercle Francais

ELGIN J. CASPER ...................................... Muskegon
B. S. Degree
Theta Chi Delta

HAROLD CASS .......................................... Escanaba
A. B. Degree
Brown and Gold, Editor
Forum, Historian
Herald Staff
Oteyokwa
Student Council

BEATRICE A. CAVANAUGH ......................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Early Elementary Club

BERNICE CLEVELAND ................................. Martin
A. B. Degree
Academy
Book Review Club
Eldorado Club
Women's League Cabinet
Anna M. Clock ........................................ Otsego
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Early Elementary Club
Ruth L. Comstock .................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Vernon Colley ........................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Science Club
Ella N. Cowles ........................................ Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Le Cercle Francais
Eleanor Dennert ...................................... Hart
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Grace E. Dole ......................................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Home Economics Club
Wesley F. Doney ...................................... Ahmeek
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club
Clarence L. Dooley .................................. Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union
Charlotte A. Dorsey ................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Wayne E. Douglas ................................... Lawton
B. S. Degree
Debate
Vernon Downing ...................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Science Club
Y. M. C. A.
Margaret H. Doyle .................................. Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Academy
Classical Club
Adolphe L. Drapeau ........................................ River Rouge
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union, Treasurer
Science Club

Lois C. Dressel ............................................. Holland
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Norman C. Dutt ............................................ St. Joseph
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma, Secretary
Track
“W” Club, Treasurer

Ella Nora Eaton ........................................... Marcellus
A. B. Degree
Women’s League Council

Ruth Ellsworth ............................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Academy
Chorus
International Relations Club
Kappa Delta Pi

Victor Erickson ........................................... Norway
A. B. Degree
Oteyokwa Club

Mason T. Evans ............................................ Elkhart, Ind.
B. S. Degree
Country Life Club
Track
“W” Club

Edward B. Ferguson ....................................... Bangor
B. S. Degree
Junior High Club
Track
“W” Club
Y. M. C. A.

Murdo G. Ferguson ......................................... Owosso
A. B. Degree
College Choir
Forum
Glee Club

Dorothy Fimple ........................................... Colon
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

O. J. Flickinger ............................................. Royal Oak
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union

Claire Floutz ............................................... Three Rivers
B. S. Degree
Archery Club
Manual Arts Union, President
Richard Frankoski
B. S. Degree
Football
"W" Club, President

Velma Funk
A. B. Degree
Women's League Council

Edward Gaines
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Track, Captain
"W" Club

Francis S. Garter
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club, General Secretary

Iva M. Gilbert
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club

Elsa F. Giles
B. S. Degree
College Choir
Clee Club, Business Manager

Vene J. Gingrich
A. B. Degree
Science Club

Gertrude Glidden
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

Clinton E. Gordon
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Y. M. C. A.

Clara M. Gosch
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club
Y. W. C. A.

Helen M. Gould
A. B. Degree

June Grant
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club
Women's League Council
Y. W. C. A.
Exa Graves ........................................ Rockford
A. B. Degree

Otto Grein ........................................ Reed City
B. S. Degree
Basketball, Captain
Student Council, Vice-President
"W" Club

Bessie D. Haan ...................................... Muskegon
A. B. Degree

Web H. Hagadone ................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

Pearl Hannon ...................................... Hermansville
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais
Players

Duward Harbaugh ................................ Athens
B. S. Degree
Forum, Vice-President
Science Club

Virginia E. Harbour ................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Amy C. Harger .................................... Saginaw
B. S. Degree
Junior High Club, Treasurer

Therman G. Harris ................................ Ironwood
A. B. Degree
Debate
Forum
International Relations Club
Oteyokwa Club

Harvey R. Hauer .................................. Reading
A. B. Degree
Y. M. C. A.

Alice Haverkamp ................................ Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree

Sherman Hawley ................................... Jackson
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Tom Haygreen .................................................. Allegan
A. B. Degree

Nora Heikkila .................................................. Sault Ste. Marie
A. B. Degree
Players, Vice-President

Merle A. Henry .................................................. Allegan
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union

Margaret B. Hofacker ........................................ Richland
B. S. Degree
Chorus
Eastern Star Club

Doris T. Holdridge ............................................. Augusta
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais

Mae Horstman .................................................. Dowagiac
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club
Spanish Club

Pearl Howard .................................................. Waterford
A. B. Degree

Orrin W. Howe .................................................. Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union

Robert Hudson .................................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Spanish Club

Ethel N. Huyck .................................................. Lansing
B. S. Degree
College Choir
Eastern Star Club
Glee Club

Ward C. Hynes .................................................. Freeport
B. S. Degree
Band
College Choir
Glee Club

James Iliff ..................................................... Hopkins
A. B. Degree
Kappa Delta Pi
Kappa Rho Sigma
Science Club
LILA JAGGER .............................. Ludington
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club

HELEN JENNINGS ......................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Ed W. Johnson ............................. Otisville
B. S. Degree
Baseball, Captain
Football
Square and Compass Club
"W" Club

DOROTHY A. JOYCE ......................... Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club
Chorus
Spanish Club
Women's League Council

Fern Kezartee ............................. Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Eastern Star Club

Josephine M. Kidder ..................... Tustin
A. B. Degree
Eastern Star Club

Forrest A. Kissinger ..................... Vicksburg
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma

Catherine I. Knode ....................... South Bend, Ind.
A. B. Degree
Home Economics Club

Myrtle E. Koegler ........................ Ludington
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club
Brown and Gold Staff, Picture Editor
International Relations Club, Secretary

Elizabeth A. Kohler ..................... Suttons Bay
A. B. Degree

Theodore J. Krieger ...................... Galesburg
A. B. Degree

August W. Krogel ........................ Bangor
A. B. Degree
Fred A. Kuhn...........................................Battle Creek
B. S. Degree
Country Life Club
Science Club
Y. M. C. A.

Luther M. Lamb........................................Holland
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Y. M. C. A.

Richard B. Lattimer..................................Sault Ste. Marie
B. S. Degree

Frank L. Levine......................................Sault Ste. Marie
B. S. Degree

Elsie S. Lewis........................................Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Physical Education Association

Don F. Lierman.......................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Raymond P. Lincolnhol...............................St. Joseph
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club

Florence J. Lindsley.................................Decatur
A. B. Degree
Commerce Club
Eastern Star Club

Alvin D. Loving......................................Detroit
A. B. Degree
Glee Club
Y. M. C. A.

William Loving......................................Detroit
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Track, Captain
"W" Club

Bernice M. Luikens.................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Alice E. McGown..............................International Relations Club

Kalamazoo
LYLE A. MACKELLAR
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union

VERN E. MABIE
A. B. Degree
Forum
Student Council, President
Tau Kappa Alpha

EVERT MEYER
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union

DON MILES
A. B. Degree

JUNE J. MILIYICH
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club
Dance Club, Vice-President
Physical Education Association
W. A. A., President

GRACE MILLS
A. B. Degree
College Choir
Clee Club

HOLLIS W. MINER
A. B. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Track, Manager

JESSIE A. MINKLER
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club

RUTH R. MINKLER
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club, Treasurer
Women's League Council

FORREST B. MOLINEAUX
B. S. Degree
Country Life Club
Forum
Square and Compass Club

DAVE E. MORRISON
B. S. Degree
Debate
Forensic Board
Oteyokoa Club
Players
Theta Chi Delta

VERA M. MOSS
A. B. Degree

Decatur
Cedar Springs
Kalamasoo
Vernontville
Wakefield
Holland
Allegan
Albion
Albion
Wolverine
Pickford
Quincy
Herbert Moulton .......................... Jackson  
B. S. Degree  
Arts and Crafts Club

Elsie Mover .......................... Marcellus  
A. B. Degree

Herbert McKey .......................... Sturgis  
B. S. Degree  
Archery Club  
Manual Arts Union

Harry L. Murphy .......................... Kokomo, Ind.  
B. S. Degree  
Track  
"W" Club

Elden R. Myerz .......................... Kalamazoo  
A. B. Degree  
Chorus  
Glee Club

Guy O. Nash .......................... Byron Center  
B. S. Degree  
Y. M. C. A.

Elmer J. Nelson .......................... Ludington  
A. B. Degree  
Debate  
Square and Compass Club

Millicent K. Nelson .......................... Grand Rapids  
B. S. Degree  
Dance Club  
Physical Education Association

B. S. Degree  
College Choir, President  
Glee Club

Bernice Norman .......................... Whitehall  
B. S. Degree

Elmer O. Ojala .......................... Crystal Falls  
B. S. Degree  
Manual Arts Union  
Oteyokwa Club

Louis W. Pael .......................... Petoskey  
A. B. Degree  
International Relations Club  
Square and Compass Club
MARION P. PARKER ........................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Players

ETHEL D. PERRY ........................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Academy
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

EUNICE M. PETERS ........................................ Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Senate

EARL G. POST ........................................... Litchfield
A. B. Degree

CHESTER PRATT ........................................... Coloma
B. S. Degree
Science Club

GERTRUDE PRINCE ....................................... Ferrysburg
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

FREDA PUMP .............................................. Benton Harbor
B. S. Degree
Home Economics Club

LOREN F. RADABAUGH .................................. Camden
B. S. Degree
College Choir
Glee Club

ALEX S. REISIG ........................................... Ferrien Springs
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Science Club
Y. M. C. A.

JOHN REYNOLDS ......................................... Wheaton, Ill.
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

PAUL F. RHODES .......................................... Coral
A. B. Degree

ARTHUR L. RICHTER ..................................... Traverse City
A. B. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Theta Chi Delta
Track
"W" Club
Doris B. Robinson.........................Big Rapids
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

Olivia C. Robinson.......................Petoskey
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

Frederick J. Rogers......................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Brown and Gold, Business Manager
Forum
Kappa Delta Pi
Le Cercle Français

Dorothy Rose..............................Niles
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club

H. Edwin Rowley.........................Ferndale
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union, Secretary

Marie F. Ryno.............................Berrien Springs
A. B. Degree
Debate
Senate

Harold R. Salter.........................Three Oaks
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma

Hazel Sanders............................Bronson
B. S. Degree
Eastern Star Club, Treasurer

Leo E. Sanderson.........................Quincy
A. B. Degree
Archery Club
International Relations Club
Square and Compass
Y. M. C. A.

Ruth Sayles...............................Hart
B. S. Degree

Alfred Schalm.............................Sturgis
A. B. Degree
Archery Club
Band

Clarence H. Schantz.....................Caledonia
A. B. Degree
Players
Science Club
MARIAM SCHOOOMAKER ..................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Players
JOHN H. SCHURING ..................... Portage
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
International Relations Club

HESTER E. SCOTT ..................... Niles
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

HERMAN W. SELBIG ..................... Grand Rapids
B. S. Degree
Football, Captain
Sigma Theta Gamma
“W” Club

FLOY C. SHELDON ..................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

FRANKLIN SHEEHAN ..................... Ludington
A. B. Degree

LOU I. SIGLER ..................... Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club
Eastern Star Club

JUANITA D. SIMON ..................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club

HELEN L. SKEELS ..................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club

ROBERT A. SLEBY ..................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

HUGH SMITH ..................... Richland
B. S. Degree
Science Club

LLOYD G. SMITH ..................... Lapeer
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Fern E. Snyder
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club
Senate

Louis T. Sobleskey
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union
Theta Chi Delta

Robert Stearns
A. B. Degree
Debate Players

Gladys A. Stauffer
B. A. Degree
Battle Creek
Y. W. C. A., President

Clara L. Sterling
B. S. Degree

Lucille V. Stewart
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club
Junior High Club

Fred E. Strong
A. B. Degree

Theodore Summers
B. S. Degree
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Square and Compass Club

Velma B. Sweet
A. B. Degree
Kappa Rho Sigma
Science Club, Secretary

Dorothy K. Tabberer
A. B. Degree
Commerce Club

Angelo Taveggia
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma, Vice-President
"W" Club

David F. Ten Have
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club
Y. M. C. A.
ALLEN TERRY .......................... Clinton
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma

MARGARET E. TERWILLEGAR .............. White Cloud
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

MARY THOMAS .......................... Tekonsha
A. B. Degree
Science Club

BESSIE TINHOLT .......................... Muskegon
A. B. Degree

GEORGE TROUTMAN ......................... Elkhart, Ind.
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma

EDWIN T. TRYON .......................... St. Joseph
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club

BERTINE UDELL .......................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Physical Education Association

JESSIE E. USHORNE ......................... Hastings
B. S. Degree
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

ELWIN L. VANDEN BELT .................. Fremont
A. B. Degree

HERMAN L. VANDERBECK .......................... Holland
B. S. Degree

RICHARD VANDER KOLK .................. Holland
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Y. M. C. A.

FRANK H. VAN SINGEL .................. Grand Rapids
B. S. Degree
Manual Arts Union
Henry J. Van Wezel ................................... Holland
B. S. Degree

Dorthea D. Verburg .................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
College Choir

Catherine Vinsik ........................................... Stambaugh
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club
Oteyokwa Club

John Vukareny ............................................. Kibbie
A. B. Degree
Athletic Board
Sigma Theta Gamma, President

Mary A. Waldo .............................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Carroll E. Walker .................................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Arts and Crafts Club
Brown and Gold, Art Editor
Players

Wendell K. Walker ........................................ Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Debate Manager
Der Deutsche Verein
International Relations Club
Kappa Delta Pi
Student Council

Roy E. Walters ............................................. Bannister
B. S. Degree
Kappa Rho Sigma
Science Club

George H. Welbes .......................................... Joliet, Ill.
B. S. Degree
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

Adam Werle ............................................... Bear Lake
A. B. Degree

Lawrence W. Westerville ................................ Kalamazoo
Junior High

Dorothy A. Wetherbee ................................... Vicksburg
A. B. Degree
Ronald L. Whitney ......................... Montgomery
B. S. Degree
Kappa Rho Sigma
Science Club
Square and Compass Club

Kenneth L. Wickett .......................... Decatur
A. B. Degree

Ellen Wicklund ............................. Escanaba
A. B. Degree

Julia B. Wilde .............................. Ravenna
A. B. Degree
Academy
Debate
Forensic Board
Tau Kappa Alpha

Hazel E. Williams .......................... Quincy
A. B. Degree
Commerce Club
Junior High Club
Women's League Council

Helen Williams .............................. Yale
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club

Wilber S. Wiseman ........................... Ironton, Ohio
A. B. Degree

X. Altadena Wolfe ......................... Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

Harold D. Wolfe .................. Marion, Ind.
B. S. Degree
Basketball
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

Maxine J. Wunderlich ....................... Hastings
A.B. Degree
Academy
Eldorado Club
Le Cercle Francais
Players

Trena Wyn ................................. Muskegon
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

Helen M. Zandstra ....................... Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Kappa Delta Pi
Eldorado Club
The "J" Hop
May 1930  8:30 PM

Juniors
ARTHUR F. SHELLON ........................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Junior Class President
College Choir
Debate
Forum
Players
Student Council
HELEN CLARK ........................................ Kalamazoo
Music
Junior Class Vice-President
College Choir
Glee Club
Senate
BETHIA M. VAN VYNGK .................... Edmore
Music
Junior Class Secretary
College Choir
Glee Club
Varsity Trio
MARTIN LEVANDOWSKI ..................... Wayland
Special
Junior Class Treasurer
Theta Chi Delta
"W" Club
International Light Heavyweight Boxing Champion
JO P. ADAMS ........................................ Hamtramck
A. B. Degree
Junior Class Representative
Brown and Gold Staff, Humor Editor
Cheer Leader
Forum
Herald Staff
Student Council
FRANK KISSELL .................................... Benton Harbor
Junior High
Senior High
Junior Class Representative
Brown and Gold, Associate Editor
Forum
Herald Staff
WALTER WEIRLY ................................ Detroit
Physical Education
Junior Class Representative
Sigma Theta Gamma
Theta Chi Delta
LOUISE ALLEN .................................... Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Chorus
Orchestra
Spanish Club
WINTFRED ALLEN ................................ Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club, President
Y. W. C. A. Vice-President
MARGARET AINSLEY ......................... Athens
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
DUDLEY ARNOLED .................................. Tecumseh
Special
ISABORE AVERY .................................. Pake Patw
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Dance Club
Katherine Balfour .......................... Grosse Pointe
  Home Economics
  Home Economics Club, Vice-President
  Women's League Cabinet

Lila K. Ball ............................... Battle Creek
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club

Estelle Bannen .............................. Greenville
  A.B. Degree
  Le Cercle Francais
  Spanish Club

Katharine M. Barney .......................... Detroit
  Home Economics
  Home Economics Club

Harriette Barnes ............................ Kalamazoo
  Junior High
  Junior High Club

Marjorie Barnes ............................. Port Huron
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club

Kenneth Barnhill ............................ Charlotte
  B.S. Degree
  Football
  Sigma Theta Gamma
  Track
  "W" Club
  Y. M. C. A., President

Tim Barry ................................. Vulcan
  A.B. Degree

Ellsworth M. Bassett ........................ Cedar Springs
  A.B. Degree
  Orchestra

Lela M. Baughman ............................ Middleville
  Physical Education
  Physical Education Association

Dorothy J. Bawley ............................ Battle Creek
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club
  Senate

Carroll A. Beale ............................. Port Huron
  Physical Education
  Sigma Theta Gamma
  Theta Chi Delta
ELLIS BECKER .................................................. Galesburg
B. S. Degree
MARY E. BEERY .................................................. Portage
A. B. Degree

ALFRED C. BELLER ........................................... Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais
Players, President
Tennis, Captain

ESTHER P. BIERI ............................................... Lowell
Music and Art
Arts and Crafts Club
College Choir
Glee Club

MARGARET BLACK ............................................... Birmingham
Physical Education
Physical Education Association

WILLARD C. BLACKNEY ........................................ Port Huron
Physical Education
Players
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

NORMA P. BLAINE ............................................... Saugatuck
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Cabinet
Senate

BIRDSALL E. BLANCHARD ..................................... Villa Park, Ill.
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Square and Compass

EILEEN BLOEN .................................................. Kalamazoo
Commerce
Commerce Club

JUANITA E. BOEKOUT ........................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Cabinet

BERTHA BOECKER .............................................. Grand Haven
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

LULA BRANT ..................................................... Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Physical Education Association
Ione L. Brazee ........................................... Kalamazoo  
A. B. Degree  
Classical Club  
Le Cercle Francais  

Nile Brenner ........................................... Ceresco  
B. S. Degree  

Don E. Brocato ........................................... Kalamazoo  
Music  
Band, Business Manager  
College Choir  
Glee Club  
Orchestra  

Geraldine E. Brooks ................................... Boyne City  
Home Economics  
Home Economics Club  

Dorothea L. Brouard ................................... Doster  
Junior High Club  
Physical Education Association  

Clarence Brouwer ....................................... Muskegon  
Physical Education  
Book Review Club  
Sigma Theta Gamma  
Book Review Club  
Sigma Theta Gamma  

Emerson A. Brown ....................................... Parma  
Manual Arts  

Frank T. Brown .......................................... Hartford  
Physical Education  
Sigma Theta Gamma  

Marian M. Brown ......................................... Lowell  
A. B. Degree  
Book Review Club  
Early Elementary Club  
Y. W. C. A.  

Kathryn D. Bryant ...................................... Dowagiac  
A. B. Degree  
Eastern Star Club  

Naida Burbick .......................................... Boyne City  
Home Economics  
Home Economics Club  

Luthera Button .......................................... Otsego  
A. B. Degree  
Der Deutsche Verein  

Page Sixty-three
WARREN P. BYRUM........................South Bend, Ind.
B. S. Degree
Basketball
Tennis
"W" Club

ANDERS CARLSON ............................Ludington
A. B. Degree
Science Club

DONALD M. CAREP..........................Lawrence
Music
College Choir
Forum
Glee Club
Y. M. C. A.

RUTH S. CASWELL ..........................Ludington
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Literary Editor
Eastern Star Club

LAURENCE V. CHAPMAN ....................Kalamazoo
Junior High

MONA CLARK ...............................Grand Rapids
Physical Education
Dance Club, Publicity Manager
Physical Education Association
W. A. A., Sports Manager

MARY CLASPY ..............................Dowagiac
A. B. Degree

HAZEL E. CLEVELAND .....................Martin
A. B. Degree
Academy
Early Elementary Club
Kappa Delta Pi

ROBERT COE ...............................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Theta Chi Delta

GLADYS M. COLEGROVE ....................Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

ROBERT G. CONLAN .......................Otsego
Junior High
Book Review Club

OWEN L. CONVERSE ......................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Square and Compass Club
Theta Chi Delta
Helen A. Cook ........................................... Muskegon
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Clinton Cooper ........................................ Monroe
A. B. Degree
Players
Science Club

George E. Cooper ..................................... River Rouge
A. B. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma

Mary E. Cornwall ..................................... Kalamazoo
Commerce
Commerce Club

Marvel J. Dambea ..................................... Rogers City
A. B. Degree

Robert D. Decker ..................................... Galien
A. B. Degree
Basketball

Blanche E. Denton ..................................... Lawrence
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Y. W. C. A.

Edmund C. Dickenson ................................ Grand Rapids
Business Administration

J. Morley Dixon ........................................ Bay City
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union

Eva R. Drake .......................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Margaret E. Draves ................................... St. Clair
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Home Economics Club
Women’s League Council

Clair Dutt ............................................... St. Joseph
Manual Arts
Track
“W” Club
Villa Eberhard
Junior High
Junior High Club
Women's League Council

Margaret L. Eckert
Music
College Choir
Glee Club
Le Cercle Francais

Richard L. Edwards
Business Administration
Commerce Club

Marguerite Ehlenfeldt
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Edith E. Elkins
Kent City
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

Mabel R. Ellwood
Kalamazoo
Home Economics

Gordon L. Ewing
Tustin
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union

Alice Faunce
Harbor Springs
A. B. Degree
Eastern Star Club
Junior High Club

Doris E. Ferguson
Paw Paw
A. B. Degree
Y. W. C. A.

Kathryn Finlayson
Laurium
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

Margaret H. Fitzsimmons
Fremont
Music and Art
Arts and Crafts Club
College Choir

Bernice E. Fletcher
Portage
A. B. Degree
Players
MELVIN M. FLOWERS ...................... Breckensridge
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club

HOWARD F. FONCANNON ................. Detroit
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club
Student Council, Publicity Manager
Science Club

TRIPP A. FORD ......................... Trenton
Special
Band
Glee Club
Square and Compass Club

GRACE J. FORD ......................... Cleveland, Ohio
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

LOUISE FOWLER ......................... Jackson
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

LAOMA FREELAND ....................... Dowagiac
Art
Arts and Crafts Club, President
Players
Spanish Club

WILMA M. FRITH ......................... Nashville
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club
Junior High Club
Y. W. C. A.

RALPH F. FROSTIC ..................... Wyandotte
B. S. Degree
Cheer Leader
Square and Compass Club, Vice-President

LEROY G. FRY ......................... Athens
B. S. Degree
Science Club

BERNARD F. GASKILL .................. Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein, Secretary
Science Club

PAUL GERMARDET ..................... River Rouge
A. B. Degree
Athletic Board
Brown and Gold, Sports Editor
College Choir
Glee Club
Herald Staff, Editor
Student Council

REUBEN GAINER ....................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Ruth Gilbert ..............................................Lansing
Senior High
Science Club

Frank J. Gornick ......................................Lawton
A. B. Degree
Manual Arts Union

Paul Green .............................................Reed City
Basketball
"W" Club

Nellie Groff ............................................Lake Odessa
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Arthur C. Guenther .................................Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Football
"W" Club

Dorothy M. Haas ..........................Kalamazoo
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Spanish Club

Marjorie E. Hackenberg .................Three Rivers
Music
Glee Club

Harold A. Hadley ..................................Litchfield
A. B. Degree

Olive A. Hagerman ..............................Quincy
Senior High

Dorothy L. Haight .........................Ionia
Commerce
Academy
Student Council, Treasurer

Frances L. Haines .............................Ludington
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Helen Hall .............................................Bellevue
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Maxine K. Hall
Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association
Players

Merna B. Hanna
Bates
Music
Chorus
Glee Club

Erving Hansen
Ludington
A. B. Degree
Science Club

Gladys M. Harris
Paw Paw
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Dortha M. Harrison
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

Fred Harris
Toledo, Ohio
Manual Arts
Football
"W" Club

Margaret Hayward
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Bessie Hawkey
Fremont
A. B. Degree

Kenneth R. Hawkins
Cedar Springs
A. B. Degree
Forum, Secretary
Players

Evelyn Heffran
Holland
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Frances Hetler
Niles
A. B. Degree

Ora L. Hinckley
Nashville
Physical Education
Physical Education Association
WINONA V. HINDES........................................Fremont
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Y. W. C. A., Cabinet

LEWIS F. HINE........................................Hastings
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Orchestra

JUANITA HITZFIELD.................................Kalamazoo
Music
Academy
College Choir, Vice-President
Glee Club

CALVIN R. HOBART.................................Frewsburg, N. Y.
Senior High

TRYNA J. HOEBERK.................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club

RUTH L. HOEKSEMA.................................Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Eastern Star Club

LUCY HOKSTRAM.................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

MARY A. HOLMES.................................Alma
Physical Education
College Choir
Glee Club
Physical Education Association

JOE HOOKER........................................Fremont
A. B. Degree
Debate
Y. M. C. A.

LOUIS E. HOPE.................................Kalamazoo
Physical Education

FRANK C. HOUSEHOLDER.................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Players
Tennis

CAROL L. HUFF.................................White Pigeon
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Women's League Council
Y. W. C. A.
FRANCIS L. HUNTER .................................. Rockford
Music
Academy
College Choir
Glee Club, President
Women's League Cabinet

ALMA HYTH ........................................ Grand Rapids
Physical Education
Dance Club
Der Deutsche Verein
Physical Education Association

FRANCIS W. IREY .................................... Kalamazoo
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Orchestra

HELEN JACKSON .................................. Richland
Senior High
Eldorado Club

MARVIN R. JACKSON .............................. Grand Rapids
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

LUCILLE E. JAMES ................................. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

EDWARD J. JARVIS ............................... Benton Harbor
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club

HELEN L. JESSUP .................................. Grand Rapids
Junior High
Junior High Club

ORVAL E. JESSUP ................................ Rockford
Music
Band
Glee Club
Orchestra

LLOYD W. JOHNSON .................. Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
College Choir
Glee Club
Theta Chi Delta

LOLA A. JOHNSON .................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club

DOROTHY M. JOHNSTON .................. Bangor
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Eldorado Club
Le Cercle Francais
REBA A. JONES........................................Greenville
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

LORENE KEITH ........................................Villa Grove, Ill.
A. B. Degree

CARMEN M. KELLER.................................St. Joseph
Commerce
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A. Cabinet

DOROTHY R. KEMP.................................Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club, Secretary

MILDRED L. KERCHER..............................Camden
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club

HELEN KEYES .......................................Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Academy
Classical Club

HELEN M. KLINE.................................Belding
Commerce
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A.

HELEN KONTAN .......Gary, Ind.
Music
College Choir
Le Cercle Francais

REINHART J. KRAUSE..............................Grand Rapids
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union
Y. M. C. A.

HELEN R. KREMER.................................Coloma
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

JANE M. KRESIN.................................Port Huron
Commerce
Commerce Club, Treasurer

ADELINE R. KROODSMA........................Grand Rapids
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Deane B. Kulp.......................... Battle Creek
Senior High

Ivan A. LaCore.......................... Elk Rapids
Special

Fred A. Lamoreaux...................... Comstock Park
Manual Arts
Band
College Choir
Glee Club

Vivian C. Lane.......................... Harbor Springs
A. B. Degree
Academy
Eastern Star Club
Le Cercle Francais

Grace R. Lattin......................... Grand Rapids
Music
College Choir
Glee Club

Wayne Lemmon......................... Grand Rapids
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Orchestra

John Lester............................ Kalamazoo
Physical Education

Persis M. Linsley....................... Grand Rapids
Junior High
Glee Club
Junior High Club

Florence Liljegren.................... Dearborn
A. B. Degree
Spanish Club

Kathleen E. Lilley..................... Lyons
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club
Spanish Club

Mae Linderman........................ Dowagiac
Muscle
College Choir
Glee Club
Senate

Ellen A. Lindross..................... Kaleva
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Page Seventy-three
IVAN LYONS ......................................................... Middleville
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club
Y. M. C. A.

AURE McBride ..................................................... East Jordan
A. B. Degree
Chorus

VIOLA W. McCUMMINGS ........................................... Wyandotte
Commerce
Book Review Club
Commerce Club, President
Women's League Council

ALTA M. MCDERMOTT ................................................ South Bend, Ind.
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association
Senate

A. LEIGH MACKELAB ................................................ Decatur
B. S. Degree

MARGUERITE MAGHER ............................................. White Pigeon
Senior High
Y. W. C. A.

LOU W. MALOY ..................................................... Galesburg
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Club

JUSTIN W. MARKS .................................................. Corunna
Manual Arts
Country Life Club
Manual Arts Union
Y. M. C. A.

BLANCHE M. MARSALEK ............................................ Rothbury
Senior High

ROBERT I. MARTENS ................................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Science Club

DOROTHY J. MESNER ............................................. Michigan City, Ind.
Junior High

M. HOWARD MIKLE ................................................ Galesburg
A. B. Degree
HELEN MILLARD .................................................................East Lansing
Later Elementary
Glee Club
Later Elementary Club
Women's League Council
Y. W. C. A.

RUTH J. MILLER .............................................................Ekhart, Ind.
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Women's League Cabinet

DONNA L. MOORE .............................................................Freeport
A. B. Degree
Early Elementary Club

FENWELL H. MOORE .........................................................Lansing
A. B. Degree
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma

ORBA C. MORNINGSTAR .....................................................Alma
Physical Education
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

RALPH J. MORRIS .............................................................Cadillac
Business Administration
Theta Chi Delta

LLE MORMON .................................................................Cheboygan
Physical Education
Cross Country Captain
Sigma Theta Gamma

DELORA E. MUNRO ..........................................................Elk Rapids
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

RONALD B. MYERS ..........................................................Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Trainer for Varsity Athletics

MRS. RONALD B. MYERS ....................................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

VIOLA NELSON ...............................................................Ludington
Music
College Choir
Orchestra

FORREST E. NICHOLSON ...................................................Lansing
Junior High
Country Life Club
Orchestra
Y. M. C. A.
Cecil H. Nickel .......................... Lansing
  Physical Education
  Football
  Sigma Theta Gamma
  "W" Club

Raymond C. Norton ......................... Mancelona
  A. B. Degree
  Archery Club
  Country Life Club
  International Relations Club
  Y. M. C. A.

Theresa Nowicki ........................... Detroit
  Physical Education
  Dance Club
  Physical Education Association

Dorothy J. Olin ........................... Kalamazoo
  Physical Education
  Dance Club
  Physical Education Association

Robert S. Olin ............................. Richland
  Manual Arts
  Country Life Club
  Manual Arts Union

Lorraine M. Olinger ......................... Holland
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club
  Y. W. C. A.

Marjorie Oom ............................. Grand Rapids
  Physical Education
  Dance Club
  Physical Education Association

Margaret M. Opal ......................... Laurium
  Physical Education
  Dance Club
  Glee Club
  Physical Education Association

Helen B. Orcutt .......................... Quincy
  A. B. Degree
  Archery Club
  Classical Club
  Le Cercle Francais
  Orchestra
  Y. W. C. A.

Cavett Parker ............................ Dearborn
  Junior High
  Der Deutsche Verein
  Junior High Club

Eleanor M. Parkhurst ...................... Muskegon
  Rural Education
  Country-Life Club
  Kappa Delta Pi

Mary S. Pembroke ........................ Kalamazoo
  A. B. Degree
  Le Cercle Francais, Vice-President
OLIVER L. PEMBROKE ........................................ Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club"

WILLIAM J. PERSONS ...................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Science Club

ERWIN E. PHILPES ........................................ Quincy
A. B. Degree
Archery Club
Science Club
Y. M. C. A.

DOROTHEA E. TIERCE .................................... Kalamazoo
Home Economics
Home Economics Club, Treasurer

FRED L. PINTAL ............................................ Escanaba
Manual Arts
Le Cercle Français
Manual Arts Union
Oteyokwa Club

ALLAN M. PITTAN ......................................... Duluth, Minn.
A. B. Degree
Oteyokwa Club
Players

LOMA M. POTTS ........................................... Gary, Ind.
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

RICHARD E. POTTS ....................................... Three Oaks
Physical Education

HOLLIS A. POWER .......................................... Ionia
Commerce
Academy
Commerce Club
Kappa Delta Pi
Spanish Club
Women's League Cabinet, Treasurer

HILAN E. PRAY ........................................... Traverse City
Physical Education
Baseball
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

INEZ PRINCE ............................................... Holland
Senior High
Country Life Club
Players

LORENA M. PURDY ........................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Beatrice Rasmussen ......................... Coral
A. B. Degree
Junior High Club

A. B. Degree

Lorraine M. Reynolds ..................... Crystal Falls
Commerce
Commerce Club
Oteyokwa Club

Vivian Reynolds ......................... Kalamazoo
Commerce
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A.

HeLEN E. Richardson ..................... Evart
A. B. Degree

Gladys L. Rickenbaugh ................... Hudson
Commerce
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A.

Clifford H. Riemersma .................. Middleville
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Junior High Club
Y. M. C. A.

Greta Roberts .......................... Olivet
Junior High

Bernice M. Roe ......................... South Haven
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Paul Romence ......................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree

Ruth M. Roseweiler ..................... Dowagiac
Senior High
Classical Club
Eldorado Club
Le Cercle Francais

Clarence F. Roth ....................... Grand Rapids
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Music Manager
Student Council
Harold H. Rowley ........................................... Hillsdale
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Debate
Forum
Herald Staff
International Relations Club
Gladys Sabler ................................................. Alma
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Ruth B. Sampson ............................................. Edwardsburg
Home Economics
Omar G. Sanderson ......................................... Pickford
Special
Oteyokwa Club
Mary E. Schick .............................................. Coloma
A. B. Degree
Y. W. C. A.
Eugenia E. Schmitz ......................................... Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Classical Club, President
Margaret J. Schouten ...................................... White Pigeon
A. B. Degree
Virginia B. Schrier ......................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Senate
Catherine E. Scott ......................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Carl J. Schwedler ........................................... Port Austin
Physical Education
Der Deutsche Verein
Sigma Theta Gamma
DeVere N. Seeley ............................................ Williamsburg
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Helen L. Seymour .......................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
DeVere N. Seeley ............................................ Williamsburg
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Helen L. Seeley ............................................ Hart
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
RUTH L. SHEPPARD .......................... Kalamazoo
   Early Elementary

IVAN E. SIMPSON .......................... St. Louis
   Special

HELEN L. Sisson .......................... Battle Creek
   Music
   College Choir
   Le Cercle Francais

GEORGE SMEED .......................... Fennville
   Commerce
   Commerce Club

LEONA O. SMITH .......................... Charlevoix
   Physical Education
   Physical Education Association
   Senate

REGENA D. SMITH ......................... Muskegon
   Junior High

ELLA M. SOLEM .......................... Suttons Bay
   Later Elementary
   Later Elementary Club

JOHN W. SPINK .......................... Lawrence
   B. S. Degree

EVELYN STARKS .......................... Ravenna
   Senior High

MADONNA D. STEWART ...................... Kalamazoo
   Music
   College Choir
   Glee Club, Vice-President
   Herald Staff

CHARLES E. STILEC ...................... Traverse City
   Business Administration
   Baseball
   Student Council
   Theta Chi Delta
   "W" Club

CARRIE E. STOEHEL ..................... St. Louis, Mo.
   B. S. Degree
   Commerce Club
DONALD J. STURK .............................................. Sturgis
A. B. Degree
Forum
Science Club

THEODORE SUNQUIST ........................................ Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
"W" Club

ISABEL SVENSON .............................................. Greenville
Later Elementary
Eastern Star Club
Later Elementary Club

RAYMOND C. SWAFFORD ..................................... East Jordan
Physical Education
Baseball
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

MERAL M. TAYLOR .............................................. Springport
Commerce
Commerce Club

FORREST B. TERRY ............................................ Greenville
Rural Education
Country Life Club

RUTH E. THOMAS .............................................. Detroit
Early Elementary

ALICE B. THOMPSON .......................................... Grand Blanc
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Junior High Club

THANE B. TOTO .................................................. Clarksville
Commerce
Commerce Club

RACHEL M. TRUDGEON ........................................ Battle Creek
Junior High
Academy
Le Cercle Francais
Women's League Cabinet

ALFRED D. TUTT .................................................. Boston, Mass.
B. S. Degree
Country Life Club
Science Club
Theta Chi Delta

BERTHA TUNGSTEDT ........................................... Rogers City
A. B. Degree
MARGERY L. TURNER.................................. Rockford
A. B. Degree

STUART T. VANDER VEN.................................. Holland
A. B. Degree
College Choir
Forum
Glee Club

RALPH R. VANDER WALL.................................. New Era
B. S. Degree
Science Club

RUTH L. VAN SICKLER.................................. Galesburg
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

SEC. J. VIOLETTA.................................. Negaunee
Physical Education
Oteyokwa Club
Sigma Theta Gamma

DONNA C. VARY.................................. Grand Rapids
Commerce
Commerce Club
Eldorado Club
Glee Club
Women's League Council

JENNIE V. VIGGO.................................. Schoolcraft
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

WALTER L. VIKUS.................................. Benton Harbor
Music
Band
College Choir
Orchestra

EVA K. WAISANEN.................................. Hancock
Physical Education
Oteyokwa Club
Physical Education Association

CHARLES H. WALKER.................................. Hart
B. S. Degree

GRACE M. WALKER.................................. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

ALICE WALKER.................................. St. Clair
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Helen L. Walter........................................Holt
A. B. Degree
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A.

Neva G. Waltz........................................Jones
A. B. Degree
Eldorado Club
Y. W. C. A.

Mildred H. Warshefski..............................Wyandotte
Physical Education
Dance Club
Der Deutsche Verein
Physical Education Association

Theresa A. Wauchek.................................Grand Junction
A. B. Degree
Kappa Delta Pi
Science Club

Walter B. Weaver....................................Bronson
A. B. Degree
Players
Square and Compass Club

Frank H. Webb........................................Royal Oak
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma
Theta Chi Delta

Martin Wemesfelder.................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Spanish Club

Murleen Wenzel.......................................Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association

Ray M. Wersen.......................................Detroit
Manual Arts
Square and Compass Club
Varsity Football Manager
Varsity Track Manager

Harold Wetherall.....................................Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Richard O. Wheeler.................................Mattawan
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Margaret J. Whitbeck...............................Fennville
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
CHARLES B. WHITE .................................. Villa Park, Ill.
B. S. Degree
Sigma Theta Gamma
Square and Compass Club, President

EMILIE M. WHITE .................................. Boyne City
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

JUNE E. WIELAND .................................. Lansing
Physical Education

IVAN F. WILLIAMS .................................. Alma
Physical Education
Football
Sigma Theta Gamma
"W" Club

LEONA WILLIAMS .................................. Sand Lake
Music
College Choir
Glee Club
Women's League Council

LYMAN E. WILLIAMS .................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais
Players

S. DON WINGIER .................................. Lowell
Rural Education

BETTY WOOD .................................. Kalamazoo
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Dance Club
Players
Senate

VELMA WOODWARD .................................. Muskegon
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais

MARY H. WOODS .................................. Merritt
Junior High

HAZEL WRIGHT .................................. Kalamazoo
Music
College Choir
Glee Club
Senate

CECIL YINGER .................................. Dearborn
A. B. Degree
Spanish Club
Sophomores
Harold Althoff .................................. Fremont, Ohio
Physical Education
Sophomore Class President
Student Council

Douglas C. McCuaig ................................ Fordson
A. B. Degree
Sophomore Class Vice-President
Spanish Club
Theta Chi Delta

Lorraine Bokeloo .................................. Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Sophomore Class Secretary
Woman's League Cabinet

Wesley S. Merritt .................................. Springfield, Mass.
A. B. Degree
Sophomore Class Treasurer
Glee Club
Square and Compass Club
Y. M. C. A.

Margaret G. Clark .................................. Paw Paw
A. B. Degree
Student Council, Class Representative
Academy, Vice-President
Debate
Eldorado Club
Women's League Cabinet, Secretary

Greta M. Haight .................................. Ionia
Early Elementary
Student Council, Class Representative
Early Elementary Cabinet
Women's League Cabinet

Francis Pellegrom .................................. Grand Haven
Physical Education
Student Council, Class Representative
Football

Wilma J. Abel .................................. Hudsonville
Early Elementary
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club

Frederick W. Adams ................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Marian L. Adams .................................. Shelbyville
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Mildred L. Adams .................................. Dowagiac
Later Elementary
Arts and Crafts Club
Book Review Club
Later Elementary Cabinet

Helen Aldrich .................................. Delton
A. B. Degree
ARThUR Alm ........................................... Galesburg
       Art
GlaDYS Andrews ................................. Pittsfield, Mass
       Physical Education
       Dance Club
       Physical Education Association

George Annabel ................................... Three Oaks
       Junior High
       Junior High Club
       Y. M. C. A.
Joyce Anton ....................................... Howard City
       Home Economics
       Home Economics Club

Florence M. Arent ............................... Coloma
       Early Elementary
       Early Elementary Club
Lucy Ayars ....................................... Paw Paw
       A. B. Degree
       Eldorado

Evelyn J. Babel ................................. Traverse City
       Later Elementary
       Later Elementary Club
Florence B. Bachelder ........................ Kalamazoo
       Senior High

Kirt Bailey ........................................ Breckenridge
       A. B. Degree
Mary Louise Bailey ................................ Manistee
       Early Elementary
       Early Elementary Club

Harold J. Balmer ................................. Lansing
       Manual Arts
Mildred R. Bannatyne ............................ Cheboygan
       Rural Elementary
       Country Life Club
EtoLa Barber ................................ Edmore
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club
Eastern Star Club
Junior High Club
Margaret L. Barber ...................... Galesburg
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Maurice H. Bateman ........................ Kalamazoo
Business Administration
Commerce Club
Leota Baxter .............................. Hudson
Early Elementary

Mildred D. Beeman ...................... Three Rivers
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
Le Cercle Franc;ais
Spanish Club
Y. W. C. A.

Evelyn C. Belcher ....................... Kalamazoo
Commerce
Commerce Club

Leola B. Bell .............................. Cedar Springs
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Y. W. C. A.

Lila Mae Bell .............................. Sherwood
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Lois L. Bellamy ......................... Grand Rapids
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Leora Benton ............................... Dowagiac
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Book Review Club
Orchestra
Y. W. C. A.

Pearl Berger ............................. Hart
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Esther Bertram ......................... Custer
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Henry R. Bettiga .................................. Vulcan
Junior High
Junior High Club
Otosyokwa

Hermiene Biggie .................................. Kalkaska
Junior High
Junior High Club

Esther M. Berr .................................. Stevensville
Senior High
Classical Club

Annie E. Bishop .................................. Vicksburg
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Dorothy M. Black .................................. Birmingham
A. B. Degree

LeMoyne M. Blackman .................................. Quincy
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club Cabinet

Blanche E. Blake .................................. Galesburg
Special

Ernest Blohm .................................. Mt. Clemens
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma

Mary Blue .................................. Wayland
Senior High
Classical Club

Muriel A. Bolinger .................................. Marshall
Junior High

Florence Boura .................................. Grand Rapids
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Marian M. Boulton .................................. Saginaw
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association
Hortense V. Bowers .......................... Kalamazoo
Commerce
Commerce Club
Y. W. C. A.

Princeton G. Bowman .......................... Kalamazoo
Business Administration
Commerce Club

Dorothy E. Bowser .......................... Weyland
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Florence E. Brady .......................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Francais

Maxine M. Brakeman .......................... Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Velma A. Brand .......................... Reading
Junior High

Irene P. Brayton .......................... Hubbardston
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Dorothy E. Brazee .......................... Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Ethel V. Brazill .......................... Kalamazoo
Art
Classical Club

Esther L. Brooks .......................... Kalamazoo
Early Elementary

Catherine Brott .......................... Tekonsha
Later Elementary

Vae Brott .......................... Tekonsha
Later Elementary
Arlene Brouard ........................................ Plainwell
  Rural Education
  Country Life Club

Lois I. Brown ........................................ Canton, Ill.
  Music
  College Choir
  Glee Club, Secretary

Roy S. Buddingh ....................................... Byron Center
  Senior High

Francis Bulege ........................................ White Pigeon
  Senior High
  College Choir
  Glee Club

Virginia R. Burch ...................................... Marine
  Later Elementary
  Academy
  Eldorado Club
  Later Elementary Club, President

Lucille J. Burke ...................................... Battle Creek
  Junior High
  Junior High Club

Helen E. Burkhead ...................................... Springport
  Early Elementary

Kathleen Burlington .................................. Loretto
  Home Economics
  Home Economics Club

Leonelle Burnette ................................... Maywood, Ill
  Senior High

Lloyd N. Burns ........................................ Niles
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club

Phyllis Burns .......................................... Middleville
  Later Elementary

Evelyn M. Bushee ...................................... Fennville
  Later Elementary
  Later Elementary Club
  Y. W. C. A.
ARLINE BUTLER ........................................ Alamo
A. B. Degree
Academy
Le Cercle Francais
Women's League Council

ROBERT B. BUTLER .................................... Battle Creek
Special
Le Cercle Francais
Science Club

LUCILLE R. BUYS ...................................... Sturgis
Early Elementary

WILMA BYERS .......................................... Vandalia
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

ETHEL E. BYINGTON .................................. Battle Creek
Early Elementary

RACHEL CAIN .......................................... Hastings
A. B. Degree
Debate
Women's League Council

EDITH CALDWELL ...................................... Le Roy
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

BEULAH M. CANNES .................................. Battle Creek
Later Elementary

MONICA A. CAREY ..................................... Ada
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Country Life Club

NATHALIE L. CARPENTER ............................. Union City
Later Elementary

MARIAN L. CARROLL .................................. Otsego
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

LOIS F. CARTER ....................................... Lake Odessa
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Myrtle I. Cary ........................................ Decatur
Senior High
Eastern Star Club

Justin Case .............................................. Harvard
B. S. Degree

Ralph Casler ............................................. Ovid
B. S. Degree

Pauline Chamberlain ............................ Schoolcraft
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Eleanor Chase ........................................... Galesburg
Later Elementary
Eastern Star Club

Geneva Church ........................................ Muskegon
Junior High
Junior High Club

Bertha Clark ............................................. Rudyard
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Oteyokwa Club

Geraldine Clark ........................................ Alma
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Louisa M. Clark ......................................... Evart
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Manie J. Clark .......................................... Grandville
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Thelma M. Clark ................................... Battle Creek
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Clayton C. Coleman ................................. Freeport
Manual Arts
Ruth Cleveland .......................... Albion
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Eldorado Club
Orchestra

Marjorie L. Clise .......................... Union City
Commerce
Commerce Club

Moneka Cline .............................. Richland
A. B. Degree

Henry A. Collins .......................... Hamtramck
Physical Education
Basketball

Wilbur B. Combs .......................... Three Rivers
Business Administration

Viola Comer ............................... Evart
Later Elementary

Harriette I. Conrad ......................... Lansing
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Evelyn R. Cook ............................ Lawrence
Later Elementary

Roa Cook .................................. Ada
Later Elementary

Beatrice M. Cooke ........................ Grand Rapids
Junior High

Stanley Corbat ............................. Richmond
Physical Education
Sigma Theta Gamma

Corrine M. Costello ......................... Tustin
Home Economics
Home Economics Club, President
Alice Court ........................................Mendon
A. B. Degree
Elmorado Club
Senate

Laura B. Courtade .............................Fife Lake
Junior High

Lois R. Courtney ...............................Portland
Early Elementary

Rachel Crosby .................................Plainwell
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Le Cercle Francais
Y. W. C. A.

Genevieve M. Cross .........................Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Ray J. Crothers ..............................Pleasant Ridge
Music
Band

Mary Cucciatti ...............................Norway
Junior High
Junior High Club
Oteyokwa Club

Ada Culver ...................................Dowagiac
Later Elementary
Book Review Club
Later Elementary Club

Alice J. Cummings .........................Harbor Springs
Later Elementary
Academy
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Business Manager
Eastern Star Club
W. A. A., Vice-President
Women's League Cabinet

Marjorie R. Cutler ..........................Luther
Art
Arts and Crafts Club

Marian L. Daggett .........................Ravenna
Senior High
Country Life Club

Mary Dallafiar ..............................Amasa
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Florence J. Daly
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Clarence H. Danhof
A. B. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein
Herald Staff

Elfred G. Daniels
A. B. Degree
Debate
Forum

Marian A. Davey
Early Elementary
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club

Leonard W. Decker
Buchanan
A. B. Degree
Archery
Country Life Club
Y. M. C. A.

Velma Deeg
Lake Odessa
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Cecil H. DeKraker
Grand Rapids
A. B. Degree
Debate

Elizabeth S. DeLano
Kalarnazoo
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Glee Club
Le Cercle Francais

Nella Deeks
Zeeland
Early Elementary
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club

Evelyn E. Dewald
Muskegon
Physical Education

John E. DeWeerd
Holland
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Marion L. Dickinson
Grand Rapids
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
REATHEL DODGE ........................................Newaygo
   Early Elementary
   Early Elementary Club

ERNEST DOLL ........................................Detroit
   Manual Arts
   Manual Arts Union

DICK C. DOLLEY ........................................Big Rapids
   Manual Arts

ESTHER L. DOTY ........................................Grand Ledge
   Later Elementary
   Later Elementary Club

GENEVIEVE DOUGLAS ................................Newaygo
   Rural Education

ADELTHA D. DOWNES .................................Coldwater
   Physical Education
   Eastern Star Club
   Physical Education Association

LILLIAN DOWNES ....................................Rockford
   Later Elementary
   Classical Club
   Later Elementary Club

ROBERT F. DUNNAYAN ..............................Ray, Ind.
   Music
   Chorus
   Glee Club
   Quartet

WAYNE L. DURY .....................................Pioneer, Ohio
   Senior High

GERTRUDE M. DAIYER ..............................Muskegon
   Later Elementary
   Later Elementary Club

EDWARD L. DYKSTRA ..............................Grand Rapids
   Senior High

DORIS M. EARLE .....................................Vicksburg
   Early Elementary
IVAH M. EASTERRAY ........................................ Ionia
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

VELMA L. EBBERT ........................................ Kalamaazoo
Early Elementary

EDMUND ECCLES ........................................ St. Joseph
Junior High

EUGENE EDGECOMB ........................................ Traverse City
Physical Education
Freshman Baseball, Manager
Theta Chi Delta

DOROTHY E. EDISON ........................................ Sand Lake
Later Elementary

ESTHER EDMONDS ........................................ Clayton, Ind.
Home Economics
Book Review Club
Home Economics Club

J. STEWART EHLIE ........................................ Woyland
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union

MARGUERITE ELLIOTT ....................................... Marian
A. B. Degree

LETHA C. ELNIE ........................................ Marshall
Senior High
Academy
Women's League Cabinet

BERNICE P. EMERY ........................................ Allegan
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

ADELAIDE EVERETT ........................................ Kalamaazoo
A. B. Degree
Academy
Le Cercle Francois

ANN P. FAILING ........................................ Port Huron
Later Elementary
THELMA P. FALEON                     Vicksburg
  Rural Education
  Country Life Club

HOWARD W. FANT                        Grand Haven
  A. B. Degree
  Band
  Theta Chi Delta

WAKELEY FLANIGAN                      Dixon, Ill
  Manual Arts

MARY E. FLINT                          Kalamazoo
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club

HERBERT C. FOLL                      St. Joseph
  Music
  Band
  Glee Club
  Orchestra

BURTON FOLGER                           Portage
  B. S. Degree

CHARLES L. FOLLO                       Escanaba
  A. B. Degree
  Oteyoka, President
  Theta Chi Delta

BEATRICE FROST                        Fenwick
  Later Elementary
  Later Elementary Club

WILDA W. FUHR                          Dalton
  Later Elementary

BERNICE J. FULLER                      Omer
  Junior High

EUNICE FULLER                         Omer
  Later Elementary
  Glee Club
  Later Elementary Club

LOIS E. GALBREATH                       Fennville
  Later Elementary
  Later Elementary Club
Ruth M. Galbreath .............................. Fennville
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Morey M. Galloway ........................... Grand Rapids
Physical Education

Wallace L. Garneau ........................... Cadillac
A. B. Degree
Book Review Club
Players

George E. Gary ............................... Wheaton, Ill.
Manual Arts

Lloyd R. Gates ................................. Three Rivers
Commerce
Band
Commerce Club

Constance L. Geminder ......................... Galien
Early Elementary

Winnifred Gentzler ............................. Constantine
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Mildred L. German .............................. Lansing
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Wilford L. Gerould ............................. Vicksburg
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Violet M. Gibbs ................................. Portland
Senior High
Country Life Club
Senior High Club

Margaret Gilbert ............................... Otsego
A. B. Degree

Reva M. Gooch ................................. Bloomingdale
Rural Education
Women's League Cabinet
Helen V. Goodar ................. Richmond
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Ruth Goodrich ................. Marshall
A. B. Degree
Le Cercle Français
Women's League Council

Nata Lee Gould .................. Harbor Springs
Commerce

Harold W. Green .................. Saugatuck
Physical Education

Doris Greenman ................. Boyne City
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Claire L. Gregoire .............. Lake Linden
Commerice
Commerce Club
Oteyokwa Club

Evelyn Gude ..................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Myrtie B. Hager ................. Sunfield
Early Elementary

Helen P. Hagy ................... Allen
Limited

Walter E. Hahn .................. Kalamazoo
Business Administration

Hester Haight ................... Springport
Later Elementary
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

Ruth M. Haight ................. Tecumseh
Early Elementary
Academy
Early Elementary Club
Mildred Hakes .................................. Reading  
Physical Education  
Academy

Richard M. Hall .................................. Kalamazoo  
Junior High  
Band

Thomas J. Hollis .................................. Mattawan  
B. S. Degree

Jessie Halnon .................................. Kalamazoo  
Special  
Le Cercle Francais  
Players

Luella I. Halsey .................................. Charlotte  
Later Elementary  
Later Elementary Club

Elsalita Hamel .................................. Flint  
Senior High

Marian B. Hamilton .................................. Kalamazoo  
Physical Education  
Dance Club  
Physical Education Association

Ruth Hammond .................................. Kalamazoo  
A. B. Degree  
Classical Club  
Chorus

Henrietta Haney .................................. Muskegon Heights  
Later Elementary  
Later Elementary Club

Julia D. Haney .................................. Belding  
Later Elementary  
Later Elementary Club

Nels H. Hanson .................................. Big Rapids  
Physical Education

Violet Hanson .................................. Stevensville  
Early Elementary  
Early Elementary Club
HENRY M. HARPER .......................Pontiac
A. B. Degree

THELMA J. HARRINGTON ..........Paw Paw
A. B. Degree
Elderado Club

ALFRED D. HARRIS ....................Detroit
A. B. Degree

MARY A. HARRIS .....................White Pigeon
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

ANNA B. HARTMAN ......................Kalamazoo
Senior High
Glee Club
Choir

GAYLORD HAVILAND ..................Reed City
B. S. Degree

CHARLESTON A. HAWKINS ..............Flint
A. B. Degree
Band
Orchestra

VIRGINIA HAWLEY ......................Paw Paw
A. B. Degree
Senate
Spanish Club

CECIL L. HAY .........................Bangor
A. B. Degree
Debate
Le Cercle Francais
Square and Compass Club

MELVINA E. HAYES ...................Otsego
Later Elementary

HILDA M. HAZZARD ....................Decatur
Senior High

HELENE G. HEFFERAN .................Lowell
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Otto J. Helweg ........................................ Hartford
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Jean Heneveld ........................................ Holland
Art
Arts and Crafts Club
College Choir
Glee Club
Spanish Club

Arthur E. Henry ...................................... Laingsburg
Rural Education
Country Life Club, President

Luella Hern ........................................... Bronson
A. B. Degree

Dorothea M. Hess .................................... Salien
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Elmer H. Hess ......................................... Kalamazoo
Music
Orchestra

Mildred I. Hill ........................................ Hillsdale
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Norman S. Hiller ..................................... Ludington
A. B. Degree

Reginald K. Hills .................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Band
Glee Club

Donald F. Hinderliter ................................. Battle Creek
Special

Helen L. Hinshaw .................................... Stockbridge
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Ada Hockey ........................................... Evart
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Velma V. Hoffman .................................. Nashville
A. B. Degree
Later Elementary Club

Patti Holaday ..................................... Wayland
Senior High

Avis V. Holbrook .................................. Eaton Rapids
Music and Art
College Choir
Glee Club

Cleo L. Holcomb .................................. Bellevue
B. S. Degree
Archery Club
Le Cercle Francais
Players

Elizabeth J. Holle .................................. New Buffalo
Senior High

Pauline Hooper .................................... Kalamazoo
Art
Arts and Crafts Club

Thomas W. Howson ................................ Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Band
Brown and Gold, Advertising Manager

R. Louise Hubbard ................................... Evart
Senior High
Academy
Debate

Judson A. Hudnut .................................... Ludington
Physical Education

M. Bernice Huggett .................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Macella Hunt ....................................... White Pigeon
Later Elementary

Al E. Ingles .......................................... Galien
Physical Education
DORAS A. JACKSON .................................................. Richland
Home Economics
Eldorado Club
Home Economics Club

MARY A. JACKSON ..................................................... Milford
Senior High
Eastern Star Club
Players

THEODORA A. JACOBSON ........................................... Manistee
Junior High
Junior High Club

MARY V. JÄGER ....................................................... Ludington
Physical Education

RUTH JAKEWAY ...................................................... Rockford
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

DOROTHY L. JAQUES ................................................. Marshall
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Eastern Star Club

ANNA G. JEBRE ........................................................ Grand Rapids
Junior High

EMMA JOHNSON ...................................................... Harbor Springs
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

JENNIE M. JOHNSON ................................................ Eaton Rapids
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

VERA JOHNSON ........................................................ Dowagiac
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Players
Senate

HELEN I. JOHNSTON .................................................. Camarina
Senior High
Classical Club

JEAN A. JOHNSTON .................................................... Grand Haven
Early Elementary
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club
Clifford Jones ........................................... Grand Rapids
Physical Education

Katherine Judd ........................................ Berrier Springs
Senior High
Book Review Club
Women's League Council
Y. W. C. A.

Arthur H. Kane ........................................ Fordson
Special Debate

Mary Katzenberger ...................................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Der Deutsche Verein

Dea P. Keim ............................................. Kalamazoo
Physical Education
Dance Club
Physical Education Association Senate

Robin Kelley ............................................. Hillsdale
Junior High

Arlie F. Kendle .......................................... Lakeville, Ind.
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Bernard Kennedy ........................................ Ishpeming
Manual Arts
Glee Club
Oteyokwa Club
College Choir

Harriett D. Kennedy .................................... Traverse City
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Russell W. Kenyon ....................................... Hastings
Senior High
Theta Chi Delta

Ray W. Keskey ............................................ Wakefield
B. S. Degree

Margaret A. Keson ....................................... Monticello
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.
Marian Keyes .................................. Battle Creek
Commerce
Commerce Club

Alene M. Kinney .................................. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Helen L. Kirby .................................. Marcellus
A. B. Degree

Mildred J. Kirby .................................. Kalkaska
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Lucile E. Kirkland .................................. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Genevieve Kirkpatrick .................................. Fountain
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Verleta Klompren .................................. Holland
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Muriel C. Knoblauch .................................. Blissfield
Early Elementary

Walter H. Kowalski .................................. Hamtramck
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Orchestra

Louis A. Krill .................................. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Dorris M. Labadie .................................. Decatur
Rural Education

Marian V. Lacy .................................. Alto
Senior High
Classical Club
Le Cercle Français

Page One Hundred Eight
Alice A. Lambert .......................... Nuda, Ill.
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Y. W. C. A.

Bernice Lankfer .......................... New Era
Later Elementary
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

Elsia L. Larson .......................... Muskegon
Later Elementary

Marie T. Larson .......................... Coral
Senior High
Classical Club

Lois Laser .............................. Waldron
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Theresa A. Lawless ........................ Brimley
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Oteyokwa Club

Ruth Leak .............................. Greenville
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Vera M. Leitch .......................... Harbor Beach
Junior High

Louis LeVine ................................ Sault Ste. Marie
A. B. Degree
Archery Club
Arts and Crafts Club

Kelvin Lewis ............................ Cedar Springs
A. B. Degree

Margaret A. Libens ........................ Cleveland, Ohio
Physical Education
Physical Education Association

Alex Liberacki .......................... Grand Rapids
Special
Country Life Club
Edna A. Lindell .................................. Le Roy
  Physical Education
  Physical Education Association

Mary Linebrink .................................. Camden
  Junior High
  Junior High Club

Valeria Linebrink .................................. Camden
  Later Elementary
  Later Elementary Club

Mary Lettell .................................. Kalamazoo
  Later Elementary

Carroll Lockard .................................. Kalamazoo
  Special

William Lucy .................................. Richland
  A. B. Degree

Ruby A. Lukins .................................. Martin
  Junior High
  Junior High Club

Owen G. Lyons .................................. Middleville
  Junior High
  Cross Country

Mildred F. McCay .................................. Otsego
  Commerce
  Commerce Club

Robert McElwain .................................. Richland
  A. B. Degree
  Band
  Der Deutsche Verein

Gladys McGregor .................................. Manecloa
  Early Elementary
  Early Elementary Club

Edith McIntyre .................................. Nashville
  Later Elementary
  Later Elementary Club
  Women's League Council
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Club/Activity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reo F. McMillen</td>
<td>Woodland</td>
<td>B. S. Degree</td>
<td>Y. M. C. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvil McMurray</td>
<td>Alamo</td>
<td>A. B. Degree</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez M. McNitt</td>
<td>Rockford</td>
<td></td>
<td>Early Elementary Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georganna E. McWethy</td>
<td>Battle Creek</td>
<td>Junior High</td>
<td>Junior High Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Players</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice MacGregor</td>
<td>Mancelona</td>
<td>Later Elementary</td>
<td>Later Elementary Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris M. MacFarlane</td>
<td>Lowell</td>
<td>Physical Education</td>
<td>Physical Education Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. A. A. Orchestra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Women's League Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Malmstone</td>
<td>Wayland</td>
<td>Senior High</td>
<td>Eastern Star Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior High Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen K. Marple</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Art</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Marsh</td>
<td>Lyons</td>
<td>Later Elementary</td>
<td>Eastern Star Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Later Elementary Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben W. Martin</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>B. S. Degree</td>
<td>Manual Arts Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spanish Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony S. Matulis</td>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>A. B. Degree</td>
<td>Football</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;W&quot; Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Maul</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Senior High</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANNA MEDWED ................................Gary, Ind.
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

HELEN L. MERSON ..............................South Haven
Physical Education
Senate
Women's League Cabinet

HAZEL E. MEYER .................................Mears
Later Elementary

MARY MEYERS .................................Muskegon
Later Elementary

EVELYN MILLER .................................Elkhart, Ind.
Physical Education
Le Cercle Francais

HARRIET MILLER .............................Otsego
Junior High
Spanish Club

IRENE C. MILLER ...............................Williamsburg
Later Elementary

LUCILE M. MILLER ..............................Pontiac
B. S. Degree
Academy
Commerce Club

MINA J. MILLER .................................Williamsburg
Later Elementary

DOROTHY O. MINIKEL ..........................Benton Harbor
Commerce
Commerce Club

Y. W. C. A.

REX C. Moe ....................................Kalamazoo
Special

HILDA MOELLER .................................Allegan
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
HELEN A. MONROE  
Traverse City  
Early Elementary  
Early Elementary Club

J. LUANA MONROE  
Bronson  
Senior High  
Senior High Club

RUBY MONROE  
Traverse City  
Early Elementary  
Early Elementary Club

CATHERINE MOONEY  
Dearborn  
Home Economics  
Home Economics Club

ALBERTA V. MOORE  
Pioneer, Ohio  
Later Elementary

BEATRICE J. MOORE  
Battle Creek  
Rural Education  
Country Life Club

HOLLIS J. MOORE  
Niles  
Physical Education  
Physical Education Association  
W. A. A., Publicity Manager

MABLE N. MOORE  
Kalamazoo  
A. B. Degree  
Spanish Club

HELEN C. MORRIS  
White Pigeon  
Early Elementary  
Early Elementary Club

MYRTLE B. MUNRO  
Gagetown  
Later Elementary  
Later Elementary Club

MAXINE E. MYERS  
Montague  
Early Elementary

BERNICE E. NASH  
Port Austin  
Early Elementary
LAURA NASH ........................................ Byron Center
           Music
           Chorus
           College Choir

IRENE M. MAVIN .................................. Battle Creek
           Special
           Country Life Club

GEORGE NEEDHAM ................................. Parma
           Physical Education

BESSIE C. NELSON ............................... Ludington
           Later Elementary
           Later Elementary Club
           Le Cercle Francais

CLYDE R. NICHOLSON ............................. Lawton
           Senior High

MARIE A. NIELSEN ............................... Sheridan
           Later Elementary

TINA C. NOORDHOEK ............................. Kalamazoo
           Early Elementary

ALVIN P. NOLIN ................................. Escanaba
           Commerce
           Commerce Club
           Forum
           Oteyokwa Club
           Brown and Gold, Assistant Literary Editor

HENRY J. NYHOF .................................. Holland
           Senior High
           Der Deutsche Verein

JOHN A. OOSTERLING ............................ Grand Rapids
           A. B. Degree
           Band
           College Choir
           Der Deutsche Verein
           Glee Club

WILLIAM B. OSTER ............................... Battle Creek
           Special

MARGARET OVERTON .............................. Bangor
           Early Elementary
           Book Review Club, Treasurer
           Early Elementary Club
           Eldorado Club
           Senate
Mae Palen ............................................ New Buffalo
Later Elementary
Eastern Star Club
Later Elementary Club

Marilyn Parks ........................................ Allegen
Commerce
Chorus
Commerce Club

Maida Parmelee ....................................... Hopkins
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Etzel M. Partridge .................................. Rockford
Music
College Choir
Glee Club

Wilma M. Pasco ..................................... Coldwater
Junior High

Marjorie Patrick ..................................... Palo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Helen M. Petersen .................................... Cadillac
Junior High
Junior High Club

Gertrude H. Pettyjohn ............................... Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Gerald Pierce ......................................... Dowagiac
Special

Lillian Pierson ....................................... Cedar Springs
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Leo J. Pintal ........................................... Escanaba
Manual-Arts
Manual Arts Union
Oteyokwa Club

Agnes E. Porter ..................................... Wekefield
Senior High
Players
Senior High Club
Alberta L. Porter ............... South Haven
   Early Elementary
   Early Elementary Club
   Glee Club

Dorman Post ..................... Grand Haven
   Junior High
   Band
   Science Club

Evangeline Powell ............... Kalamazoo
   Commerce
   Commerce Club

Coral I. Powers .................. Scotts
   Art
   Arts and Crafts Club

June Prolo ....................... Kalamazoo
   A. B. Degree
   Classical Club
   Le Cercle Francais
   Science Club

M. Elizabeth Purchase .......... Grand Rapids
   Later Elementary
   Country Life Club

Eleanor C. Purdy ............... Buckley
   Home Economics
   Home Economics Club

Lorene Quinby ................... Coldwater
   Later Elementary

Arthur D. Randall ............... Detroit
   A. B. Degree
   Debate

Grace T. Rankin ................. Elkhart, Ind.
   Early Elementary
   Early Elementary Club

Ruth Ranson ..................... Kalamazoo
   Early Elementary

Karl Rantanen .................... Detroit
   Special
Dorothy Rapp ...................... Battle Creek
       Senior High
       Academy

Fern M. Rector ...................... Comstock Park
       Later Elementary
       Later Elementary Club

Vivian E. Reese ...................... Climax
       Later Elementary
       Later Elementary Club

Owen D. Reynolds ...................... Wheaton, Ill.
       Manual Arts
       Football
       "W" Club

Ethelyn Rice ...................... Grand Rapids
       Junior High

Barbara M. Richards ...................... Kalamazoo
       Art
       Arts and Crafts Club
       Y. W. C. A.

Margaret Richardson ...................... Sears
       Later Elementary

Pauline Ridley ...................... Reading
       Later Elementary
       Country Life Club
       Later Elementary Club
       Women's Elementary Club

Helen J. Riley ...................... Grandville
       Early Elementary
       Early Elementary Club

H. Lucile Ripley ...................... Montague
       Physical Education
       Physical Education Association

Bessie Robbins ...................... Grand Rapids
       Early Elementary
       Early Elementary Club

Evelyn T. Robinson ...................... Muskegon Heights
       Early Elementary
       Early Elementary Club
LEILA A. ROBINSON .............. Petoskey
A. B. Degree
Science Club

M. OTTILIE ROBINSON .............. Lake Odessa
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

HARRIET ROELOFS .............. Byron Center
Commerce
Commerce Club

ELLA ROGERS .............. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club, Vice-president

IONE ROGERS .............. Big Rapids
Later Elementary
Glee Club
Later Elementary Club

ELDON A. ROHL .............. St. Joseph
Special

LOUIS H. ROMENCE .............. Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
International Relations Club

GRACE B. ROOD .............. Muskegon
Later Elementary

GLADYS D. ROSE .............. Elkton
Rural Education
Country Life Club

MILDRED ROTH .............. Dowagiac
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

BERYL B. ROUSH .............. Pontiac
A. B. Degree
Y. M. C. A.

AIME J. ROUSSEAU .............. Sault Ste. Marie
Manual Arts
Forum
Oteyokwa Club
MARGARET L. ROYER .................................................. Hastings
Senior High
Classical Club
Le Cercle Français

HELEN RUGG .......................................................... Kalkaska
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

TELMER RUGG ......................................................... Kalkaska
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

BEATRICE L. RYLANDER ........................................ Skanec
Junior High

ROBERT J. SANDERS ............................................... Lima, Ohio
Music
Band
College Choir
Glee Club
Orchestra

KENNETH SAUNDERS ............................................... White Pigeon
Senior High

KATHERINE SAXON .................................................. Sturgis
Later Elementary
Classical Club
Later Elementary Club

MARGARET KLAUS .................................................... Watervliet
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

MARGARET SCHLARB ................................................ Coshocton, Ohio
Physical Education

DOROTHY M. SCHMELTZ ........................................... Wakarusa, Ind.
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

ALLY G. SCHONMAKER ............................................ Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club, Secretary

CLOTELE SCHONMAKER ........................................... Kalamazoo
Music
College Choir
Glee Club
Evelyn L. Schrump ........................ Edwardsburg
Senior High

Henry C. Seekamp ........................ Holland
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union

Esther L. Seymer .......................... Grand Rapids
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Margaret L. Seymour ........................ Hart
Later Elementary
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

L. Jeannette Sherwood ....................... Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Eastern Star Club

Clare Shira .................................. Muskegon
Manual Arts

Ralph A. Shirkey .......................... Grand Haven
A. B. Degree

Eva M. Shook .............................. Bronson
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Helen Shulters ............................. Hastings
Early Elementary

Dale K. Shutts ............................... Kalamazoo
B. S. Degree
Science Club

Ernest Skytta .............................. Wakefield
B. S. Degree

Donna Slater ............................... New Buffalo
Junior High
Junior High Club
Martha Slaughter
Limited
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

Art Smalley
Kalamazoo
Manual Arts
Football
Manual Arts Union

Beatrice Smith
Battle Creek
Later Elementary

Birdie Smith
Traverse City
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Christina F. Smith
Battle Creek
Senior High
Le Cercle Francais
Players

Ida Smith
Fremont
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Mary Smith
Kalamazoo
Early Elementary

Ray F. Sorenson
Elkhart, Ind.
Physical Education

Florence Souter
Paris
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Women's League Council
Y. W. C. A.

Trena Southland
Muskegon
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Alene E. Spencer
Jonesville
Later Elementary

Frances L. Stanley
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Eldorado Club
Later Elementary Club
Le Cercle Francais, Treasurer
Anne E. Stark
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

William Starner
Elkhart, Ind.

Annette E. Steimel
Boyne City
Art
Arts and Crafts Club

Carl R. Stelter
Bridgman
Senior High
Der Deutsche Verein

Faye I. Stetler
Charlotte
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Charabelle Stolt
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree

Nellie M. Stoops
Manistee
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

M. Winifred Story
Greenville
Early Elementary
Arts and Crafts Club
Early Elementary Club
Senate

Charlotte R. Strabbing
Hamilton
Music
College Choir
Glee Club

Agatha Striegle
Grand Rapids
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Mildred M. Strobel
Martin
Senior High

Margaret E. Sturr
Sturgis
A. B. Degree
Academy
Debate
John M. Suchovsky .................................. Muskegon Heights
Manual Arts
Archery Club
Manual Arts Union

Elmer Sumerix ........................................ Charlotte
B. S. Degree

Frances Summers ..................................... Charlotte
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Alice E. Swanson ....................................... Grant
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Drucey F. Swem ......................................... Ashion
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

June G. Taylor .......................................... Lawton
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Y. W. C. A.

Erma Terry ............................................... Greenville
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Irene M. Thaler .......................................... Coral
Home Economics
Home Economics Club

Bernard Thomas ....................................... Lake Odessa
Manual Arts
Manual Arts Union

Jeanette Thomas ..................................... Cassopolis
Senior High

Odelia Thompson ................................... Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Academy
Herald Staff
Brown and Gold, Literary Editor

Sylvia E. Thompson ................................ St. Ignace
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club
Okeechobee Club
Avis I. Thorpe ................................. Allegan
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Paul Timkovich ................................. Centreville
Rural Education
Country Life Club
Y. M. C. A.

Mae Timm ........................................ Marcellus
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Esther Totten .................................. Niles
Later Elementary
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

Beatrice A. Tripp ............................... Milford
Senior High
Debate Manager
Forensic Board
Players
Senate
Women's League Cabinet

Ruth R. Truesdell ............................... Bangor
Later Elementary
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club
Women's League Council

Melvin J. Trumble .............................. Kalamazoo
Special
Players

Ruth H. Turner .................................. Marshall
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Gertrude M. Twiss ............................. Casnovia
A. B. Degree
Classical Club

Lillian R. Upright .............................. Kalamazoo
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Ruth M. Urtel ................................... Shelby
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Harold C. Vanden Bosch ....................... Allegan
A. B. Degree
Theta Chi Delta
DOROTHY A. VANDENBROECK .................... Lowell
   Senior High

KALAMAZOO

ELIZABETH VANDE RBROEK .......................... Kalamazoo
   Physical Education
   Dance Club
   Physical Education Association
   W. A. A. Board

EUNICE VANDER BROOK ................................ Kalamazoo
   Physical Education

EUNICE VANDER BROOK ................................ Kalamazoo
   Physical Education
   Dance Club
   Physical Education Association
   W. A. A. Board

ELA VanderLaan ....................................... Muskegon
   Later Elementary
   Later Elementary Club

CHARLES A. VANDER MEER ........................... Grand Rapids
   A. B. Degree

MARY M. VANDER VEN ................................. Holland
   Later Elementary
   Later Elementary Club

MARGARET VAN DYKE ................................. Clarksville
   Early Elementary

EVELYN G. VAN HOEVE ............................... Kalamazoo
   Commerce
   Commerce Club

FRANCES V. VAN PEENEN ............................ Kalamazoo
   Early Elementary
   Early Elementary Club
   Y. W. C. A., Cabinet

FRED C. VAN STRAIN ................................ Kalamazoo
   Music
   Band
   College Choir
   Glee Club

JOHN Veenstra ....................................... Kalamazoo
   Special
   Der Deutsche Verein

RUTH M. WAGER ...................................... Kalamazoo
   Early Elementary
   Early Elementary Club
   Eastern Star Club

ESTHER X. WALKER .................................. Alma
   Art
   Arts and Crafts Club
MARY M. WARD ......................... Carson City Limited Country Life Club
Arthur L. Ware ....................... Kalamazoo Special Players Square and Compass Club Theta Chi Delta

Bernice Warner ....................... Jackson Early Elementary Early Elementary Club
Luella Warren ......................... Bloomingdale Later Elementary Later Elementary Club

Dorothy N. Watson ................... Muskegon Early Elementary Early Elementary Club
Orpha Welbaum ....................... Galien Senior High

Ruth Weller ......................... Ann Arbor Early Elementary Early Elementary Club Y. W. C. A.
Josephine A. Wells .................. Dowagiac Senior High Book Review Club Y. W. C. A.

Rudolph J. Westergard ................ Cedar Springs A. B. Degree
Pauline B. Westwood .................. Lansing Art Arts and Crafts Club

Ivan M. Wheeler ...................... Mattawan A. B. Degree
E. W. Whipple ........................ Maple Ridge Home Economics
Lawrence White ............................ Albion
Physical Education

Marion F. White ............................ Toledo, Ohio
B. S. Degree

Neva M. Whited ............................ Cassopolis
Junior High
Junior High Club

Ivan Wickham ............................... Clarksville
A. B. Degree
Country Life Club
Junior High Club

Ruth W. Wilcox ............................. Hopkins
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Dorothy J. Wiles ............................ Sturgis
Music
Chorus
College Choir
Glee Club
Spanish Club, President

Mildred Wiles ............................... Dowagiac
Later Elementary

Ellen E. Wiley ............................... Schoolcraft
A. B. Degree
Classical Club
Le Cercle Francais

Virginia C. Wiley .......................... Kalamazoo
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club

Francis E. Wilkes ........................... Battle Creek
Junior High
Eastern Star Club, President
Junior High Club

Adrian C. Williams .......................... Grant
Manual Arts
Forum
Manual Arts Union

Doris Williams .............................. Clayton, Ind.
Early Elementary
Early Elementary Club
Mona R. Williams Battle Creek
A. B. Degree
Eastern Star Club
Players
Women's League Council

Martell E. Willits Reading
Music and Art
College Choir
Glee Club

Virginia R. Willette Hastings
A. B. Degree
Physical Education Association

Agnes E. Wiltenburg Conklin
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Mary F. Winterhoff Elkhart, Ind.
Later Elementary
Glee Club
Later Elementary Club

Faith Winters Kalamazoo
Senior High
Classical Club

Clara L. Wise Hopkins
Senior High
Classical Club

Elgie E. Wisman Pioneer, Ohio
B. S. Degree

Virginia Wisner Blanchard
Music
College Choir
Glee Club
Varsity Trio

Sophia L. Witri Ravenna
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

James Wolf Kalamazoo
Physical Education

Helen Woodhouse Dowagiac
Later Elementary
College Choir
Later Elementary Club
Olive Woodmansee
Rural Education
Country Life Club

Marjorie C. Woodruff
Later Elementary
Later Elementary Club

Oliver R. Woods
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Forum
Science Club

Otto F. Wormsbacher
Mt. Clemens
Physical Education

Helen L. Wright
Hesperia
Commerce
Commerce Club
Eastern Star Club
Women's League Council

George H. Wynn
Buchanan
Physical Education
Football

Bennie Yack
Wyandotte
Physical Education

Lillian C. Young
Kalamazoo
Home Economics
Home Economics Club
Players

Sam Yared
Grand Rapids
Special

Nina Young
Niles
Home Economics
Academy
Home Economics Club

Ronald W. Youngs
Kalamazoo
Music
Band
Glee Club
Orchestra

Hilbert H. Zuidema
Kalamazoo
A. B. Degree
Band
Der Deutsche Verein
Limited
GENEVA M. ANDUS .................................................. Sparta
Limited
Country Life Club

DELMA ARMSTRONG .............................................. Battle Creek
Limited
Country Life Club

IRENE M. BENNET ................................................. Galien
Limited
Country Life Club

HARRIET L. BILLINGER ........................................... Lowell
Limited
Country Life Club

MARIE J. BOWEN .................................................. Zeeland
Limited
Country Life Club
        Later Elementary Club

LOIS M. BOYCE .................................................... Buchanan
Limited

MILDRED CADWELL ............................................... Kent City
Limited
Country Life Club

JOSEPHINE J. DEGROOT ........................................... Ellsworth
Limited
Country Life Club
        Y. W. C. A.

GLADYS C. DENEFF .................................................. Hudsonville
Limited
Country Life Club

LOIS E. DOBSON .................................................... Decatur
Limited
Country Life Club

GRACE E. DUNSE .................................................. Coloma
Limited

CRYSTAL E. FINKBEINER .......................................... Middleville
Limited
Country Life Club
Una Flintoff .................................. Sand Lake
Limited
Country Life Club

Theuma Franz .................................. Benton Harbor
Limited
Country Life Club

Garnet K. Gilroy ................................. Sault Ste. Marie
Manual Arts
Arts and Crafts Club
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Art Editor

Bonnie A. Gould ................................. South Haven
Limited

Phyllis L. Grimes ................................. Bangor
Limited
Country Life Club

A. Eleanor Grinage .................................. Martin
Limited
Country Life Club

Dorothy M. Hott ................................. Boyne City
Limited
Country Life Club

Irma J. Hutson ................................. Niles
Commerce
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Literary Editor
Student Council

Marian H. Kahle .................................. Litchfield
Limited
Country Life Club

Elsie B. Kietzer .................................. Waterlief
Limited

Mabel L. Lanning ................................. Zeeland
Limited
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club

Eunice P. Lewis .................................. Greenville
Limited
Virginia S. Lilley, Kalamazoo Limited
James B. McDonald, Otsego Limited
Country Life Club
Mildred Martens, Fulton Limited
Country Life Club
Mildred E. Newcastle, Kalamazoo Commerce
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Picture Editor
Lucile Nishimura, White Pigeon Limited
Country Life Club
Clifton A. O'Neill, Allegan Rural Education
Country Life Club
Gretchen Otterbacher, Sand Lake Limited
Country Life Club
Early Elementary Club
Mildred O. Oxender, Shipshewana, Ind. Limited
Country Life Club
Later Elementary Club
Duncan Pelmear, Coldwater Limited
Country Life Club
Dorothy M. Preston, Kalamazoo Commerce
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Picture Editor
Clara Ryder, Grand Haven Limited
Country Life Club
Floa E. Schneider, Albion Limited
Country Life Club
Gladys Schwenk .................................................. Leonidas
Limited
Edwina Sherburn .................................................. Berrien Springs
Limited
Rachel A. Shook .................................................. Fulton
Limited
Country Life Club
Helen P. Spencer .................................................. Sherwood
Limited
Country Life Club
Ina M. Thornton .................................................. Olivet
Limited
Byron J. Thurston .................................................. Union City
Limited
Country Life Club
Harold H. Vannatter ............................................. Coopersville
Limited
Country Life Club
Nola M. Van Tilburg .............................................. Galien
Limited
Country Life Club
Flora Warsop ...................................................... Athens
Limited
Henry E. Westerville ............................................. Kalamazoo
Special
Players
Sam Wimbush ..................................................... Wyandotte
Special
Brown and Gold Staff, Assistant Sport Editor
Herald Staff
Players
Square and Compass Club
Victor Yurick ...................................................... Montague
Limited
Country Life Club
International Relations Club
Freshmen
The Freshman Council supervises the activities of the Freshman Class. It places three representatives and its president upon the Student Council to make certain that its interests are observed there. The council also has charge of the social functions during the year.

The membership consists of the four class officers: the president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer, and three representatives. The following are the people who have served on the council during the past year:

- **EARL SCOTT**, Niles ................................................. President
- **VIRGINIA HADLEY**, Kalamazoo .................................. Vice-President
- **EVELYN GILL**, Kalamazoo ............................................ Secretary
- **ROBERT BALKEMA**, Arcadia ......................................... Treasurer
- **IRMA JEAN HUTSON**, Niles ........................................ Representative
- **DONALD KING**, Elkhart, Ind. .......................................... Representative
- **DORIS DERBY**, Portland............................................... Representative
Degree Courses

Since 1918 it has been possible to obtain a Bachelor of Arts or a Bachelor of Science degree from Western State Teachers College. The degrees are granted at the completion of a regular four year course in subjects recognized as of college calibre.

Although the degree courses do not interfere in any way with the various life certificate courses a certificate from any of these departments may be applied on an A. B. or B. S. degree. Because of this fact, many students find it profitable to return to Western after teaching several years and earn a degree.

Since their inauguration, the degree courses have increased in popularity each year. At present they threaten to outnumber the other courses in membership. This tendency is due in part to the fact that all the larger high schools are refusing to hire any teacher without a degree. The requirements for a B. S. degree meet the requisitions of pre-medic students and those who plan to specialize in engineering or law. This last year a four year business administration course which earns a B. S. degree has been added to the various other curricula.

Counsellors

Mr. Kercher
Dr. Everett

Dr. Hilliard
Mr. Blair
Although the Senior High curriculum has changed its requirements from two years work to three for obtaining a Life Certificate, it does not play as important a part in the school as it formerly did. Because of the raising of educational standards throughout the country it is becoming increasingly difficult for students with a Senior High certificate to acquire positions in any but the smaller high schools. In order to conform with the accrediting standards of the University of Michigan and the North Central Association high school must hire degree teachers.

One of the redeeming features of this course is the ease with which it may be changed to meet the requirements for a degree. English, science, mathematics, language, or history are the subjects usually majored in and may readily be applied on a degree course. Because of this many students elect the degree courses and major in Senior High work. The problems of teaching in the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth grades are studied in this course.

Special courses in psychology and teaching are required of students electing the course as are two terms of practice teaching.

As students completing the Senior High curriculum can secure positions in the small high school's only, the custom of teaching a few years in the smaller schools and then coming back for a degree is becoming popular as well as profitable.

**Miss Zimmerman**  **Dr. Sangren**

*Page One Hundred Forty*
Later Elementary Department

The Later Elementary Department is one of the oldest and most completely developed units of teacher training at Western. It has jurisdiction over the third, fourth, fifth, and sixth grades. The greatest number of children in the public schools at present are enrolled in these grades, which represent the transition from the early elementary period to the Junior High school development. A recent survey shows this year the enrollment of the later elementary students in the four state teachers colleges is less than 60 per cent of last year. This means a big shortage of these teachers during the next few years.

The years in a child's life which constitute the Later Elementary division are those very important years when habits and ideals difficult to change are being formed. During this stage correct guidance and teaching are very necessary to the child's welfare. In recognition of these facts courses in Child Psychology, Education, English, Art, and Music are required of all students electing a Later Elementary course. The principles of child training are applied in a term of actual practice teaching.

Although the number of required subjects in this course is quite large, the Later Elementary curriculum is so extensive as to offer enough electives to provide a well balanced college education.

Members of the department form the Later Elementary Club which meets to discuss in a social atmosphere the problems relating to child training and to carry on social welfare work. An active part in campus affairs is taken by the club in addition to its other activities.

Miss Steele

Counsellors

Miss Argabright
Similar to the Later Elementary Department but preceding it in the field of work is the Early Elementary Department, which has jurisdiction over the first three years of a child's school life.

Of late years parents and teachers have generally accepted the view of physicians and psychologists that the first years of life are the most influential in determining the permanent habits and attitudes of a child. Consequently they are studying problems relating to children with much interest and this progressive movement has created a large demand for teachers well trained in this line of work.

In 1929 the Early Elementary Department changed the requirements for a Life Certificate from two year's work to three. Because of this change Western's Early Elementary course is rated highly among educators. In addition to the usual fundamentals, subjects such as education and psychology which aim to give a deeper, more sympathetic insight into the nature of the child are required in this curriculum. One of the features of the course is the period of actual practice teaching under trained guidance which is required of all students.

Students enrolled in the Early Elementary Department may become members of the Early Elementary Club. This organization takes an active part in the campus social life and during the year completes several social-welfare projects. One of the purposes of the club is to earn money to add to the Fannie Ballou Scholarship fund which is a fund to help students in the Early Elementary Department.

Miss Blackburn

Counsellors

Mrs. Phillips
Home Economics Department

The Home Economics Department at Western aims to develop teachers well-trained in all phases of home management to fill positions in public schools throughout the country. With the raising of standards of living in the last few years came recognition of the value of scientific and esthetic knowledge pertaining to food, shelter, and clothing, in the wake of which recognition followed the organization of the Home Economics Department to meet the increased demand for expert teachers.

This department requires three years of instruction and gives a Life Certificate at the completion of its curriculum.

Besides the subjects such as millinery and nutrition characteristic of the course, science, art, education and language are required as a background.

One of the popularizing features of the Home Economics course is the fact that students in this department can earn their way through school by putting some of their learning into practice. Much actual worthwhile experience as well as monetary aid is gained from taking care of children, cooking and planning meals and doing general housework.

Although this field of instruction is comparatively new there is a large demand for Home Economics teachers and practically all of the graduates from this department have secured good teaching positions in Michigan schools.

Counsellors

Miss Moore

Miss Schumacher
The Music and Art Departments of Western State Teachers College are two of the most popular as well as worthwhile institutions. Their members give freely of their time and talent to help other campus organizations make the various school projects successful in an artistic and musical manner.

The Art Department offers courses in all types of art work. It trains students to be designers as well as instructors and consequently much time is spent in the fields of poster drawing, mural painting, and stage designing. Under the direction of Miss Siedschlag the department increases steadily in efficiency and importance each year.

Western's Music Department is a well developed phase of the institution. Courses aiming to develop an appreciation for music as well as the usual technical instruction classes are a part of the curriculum. The department sponsors the 65-piece school Band, the Orchestra, the College Choir, and the Glee Clubs. Each year a concert tour is made by the Choir. This year programs were given before large audiences in Ann Arbor, Jackson, Lansing, Albion, Grand Rapids, and Detroit and several times radio broadcasts were made over radio station WWJ in Detroit. A very active part in student life is taken by the various musical ensembles. Several times the department has put on musical assemblies and its willingness to help at all times is greatly appreciated by the entire school.

Counsellors

Mr. Maybee

Miss Siedschlag
The Manual Arts Department at Western State Teachers College is one of the most completely equipped and highly developed departments of its kind among Michigan colleges. It aims to instruct its students not only in theory but in actual practice as well. For this purpose there is a fully equipped Manual Arts building which provides satisfactory training for those interested in the industrial arts. Facilities for specialization in auto mechanics, machine shop, woodwork, drafting, mechanical drawing, farm mechanics, forging and any kindred arts are adequate for all purposes. During the last several years work in printing has been done in the "print shop" in the Barracks.

Along with several other curricula the Manual Arts course has changed its requirements from two years work for a Life Certificate to three years. Consequently with very little alteration the curriculum may be applied toward a B. S. degree.

Because of its effort to correlate theory with practice the work of this department represents the modern trend in vocational education. There was a significant increase in the enrollment of the Manual Arts Department this year as it not only attracts students from every section of Michigan but its members are in great demand for teaching positions in schools requiring strict vocational training.

Counsellors

Mr. Huff
Mr. Weaver
Men's Physical Education Department

The Men's Physical Educational Department aims to supply recreational activities for all men in college as well as to train men for teaching and coaching positions in public schools.

Since 1925 a three year course granting a Life Certificate has been offered by this department. Although requirements in this curriculum in the last few years have become stricter in order to apply toward a B. S. degree the enrollment of the department increases substantially each term.

Students are trained in all major and minor sports. A large gymnasium fully equipped with the necessary apparatus makes possible such thorough work.

During the winter and spring the department sponsors an extensive program of intramural athletics. The promoters of the intramural sports desire to give every man in college, whether or not he is a physical education major, a chance to learn how to play and to enjoy at least one game.

This year twenty-one teams competed for honors in the basketball tournament during the winter term. Class and house leagues in volleyball and indoor baseball were likewise organized and tournaments played off. Golf, quoits, archery, tennis and diamond ball received their full share of intramural interest in the spring term. For the first time a basketball free-throw contest, which many men enjoyed, was staged.

By promoting such recreational activities this department does its part in maintaining the balance between the mental and physical efficiency of its students which is necessary to good health.

Counsellors

Mr. Hyames  Mr. Read
Women's Physical Education Department

The Department of Physical Education for Women offers a three-year course preparing students for positions as instructors of physical education, as recreation directors, or as coaches in the public schools throughout the state. Thorough courses are required in both practice and theory of all lines of physical education work, although no term hours credit is given for the practice course.

Just as the Men's Department of Physical Education endeavors to help all men in the school physically, so the Women's Physical Education Department does not limit its beneficial aid to those enrolled in its curriculum. Besides the regular class routine a physical and medical examination is given to each girl every year. Corrective training is then provided for those suffering from curable disorders.

The department boasts a staff of eight instructors and has a student group numbering between eighty and ninety at present.

An extensive program of intramural athletics is carried out in the winter term and the department promotes a series of tournaments between the classes. Interest in this type of sport was shown by the fact that an unusually large number of teams were organized this year.

The department aims to send every girl out thoroughly prepared academically, in good condition physically, and interested in doing conscientious work in physical education.

Counsellors

Miss Worner
Miss Hussey
STUDENT LEADERS

VERN MABIE
CEDAR SPRINGS
PRESIDENT STUDENT COUNCIL

ALICE LEWIS
GREENVILLE
SECRETARY STUDENT COUNCIL

DOROTHY HAIGHT
IONIA
TREASURER STUDENT COUNCIL

OTTO GREIN
REED CITY
VICE-PRESIDENT STUDENT COUNCIL

CHARLES HAMPTON
KALAMAZOO
PRESIDENT SENIOR CLASS
STUDENT LEADERS

ARTHUR SHELTON
KALAMAZOO
PRESIDENT JUNIOR
CLASS

JEANETTE JOHNSON
KALAMAZOO
PRESIDENT WOMEN'S LEAGUE

EARL SCOTT
NILES
PRESIDENT FRESHMEN CLASS

HAROLD ALTHOFF
PREMONT, OHIO
PRESIDENT SOPHOMORE CLASS

JUNE MILJEVICH
WAKEFIELD
PRESIDENT WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
STUDENT LEADERS

HAROLD CASS
ESCANABA
EDITOR . . . BROWN AND GOLD

FREDERICK ROGERS
KALAMAZOO . . .
BUSINESS MANAGER
BROWN AND GOLD

PAUL GERHARDT
RIVER ROUGE
EDITOR . . . HERALD

HELEN CLARK
KALAMAZOO
VICE-PRESIDENT
JUNIOR CLASS

IDA WHITE SCOTTS
PRESIDENT . . . TAU
KAPPA ALPHA
WENDELL WALKER
BATTLE CREEK
MEN'S DEBATE MANAGER

BEATRICE TRIPP
MILFORD
WOMEN'S DEBATE MANAGER

CLARENCE ROTH
GRAND RAPIDS
MUSIC MANAGER

JOSEPH ADAMS
HAMTRAMCK
CHEER LEADER

WARREN BYRUM
INTERCOLLEGiate
TENNIS CHAMPION
SOUTH BEND, IND.

STUDENT LEADERS
STUDENT LEADERS

EDWARD GAINES
DETOIT
CO-CAPTAIN...TRACK

WILLIAM LOVING
DETOIT
CO-CAPTAIN...TRACK

KENNETH BARNHILL
CHARLOTTE
PRESIDENT...Y.M.C.A.

MARGARET CLARK
PAW PAW
SECRETARY...WOMENS LEAGUE

RICHARD FRANKOSKI
MUSKEGON
PRESIDENT "W"CLUB
FOOT

BALL
THE CLASS GAMES
WOMEN'S LEAGUE

BREAKFAST
"OUR BASKETTossERS" "THE SPRING OFFICERS"

"THE HOUSE" FORUM

THE FALL LEADERS

A PLEDGE

FORUMITES
"EMBRYOS"

"PROMINENT THREE"

"OLLIE BLESSES THE NEOPHYTES"

THETA · CHI · DELTA

"THE HOUSE AT HOMECOMING"

"RED"DOUG, FRANK AND WALLY"
SEDATE AND PROPER AT CORNELL

OFF DUTY

IOWA TEACHERS CAMPA NILE

APOSTLES OF PEACE

LOOKS BAD

BRING ON YOUR ARGUMENTS
THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MICHIGAN
MODEL LEAGUE
of
NATIONS
May 2-3, 1930

Hon. Hubert Phillips
London
Economic Advisor
of the
Liberal Party
"Britain at the Cross Roads"

Major C. Douglas Booth
Royal Institute
of International Affairs
London
"Eastern Europe and World Peace"
Wendell Walker
Western State Teachers College
President of the Assembly

Francis Garter
Western State Teachers College
Secretary-General

E. C. Russey
Kalamazoo College
President of the Council

Seth Clay
Olivet College
Chairman-First Committee
Constitutional and Legal Questions

B. J. Murrey
Albion College
Chairman-Third Committee
Disarmament

One hundred and Fifty
Official Delegates from 21 Michigan Colleges
Representing Fifty-Three Nations
A MICHIGAN QUARTETTE

WAITING FOR THE TRAIN

A STORY WITHOUT WORDS

DONE IN BRONZE

A DUET

JUDY'S NEW SPRING MODEL

AT THE HOME OF "OLD GOLD"

OUT WHERE THE TALL CORN GROWS
Forensics
The debating activities of Western State Teachers College, both intercollegiate and intramural are under the auspices of the Forensic Board. The Board is composed of the two debate coaches, a manager appointed by the student council, a women's debate manager, and a representative from each of the four debating societies.

The Forensic Board has promoted debating activities on the campus this year in various ways. The Extemporaneous Speaking Contests each year are under the direction of the Board. It also managed the Mid-Winter Frolic in February.

The Debaters' Loan Fund, founded and supported by the four debating societies, is also controlled by this body. This fund assists varsity debaters who need financial help while at Western. A substantial Loan Fund is now accumulating for this cause.

Anna E. Lindblom ........................................ Women's Debate Coach
Carrol Lahman ........................................ Men's Debate Coach
Wendell Walker ........................................ Debate Manager
Beatrice Tripp ........................................ Women's Debate Manager
Virginia Schrier ........................................ Senate
Judy Wilde ................................................ Theia Chi Delta
Therman Harris ......................................... Academy
Dave Morrison ........................................... Forum

Forensic Board
For some years back the debaters of Western State Teachers College, both men and women, have done outstanding work in the forensic field. Desire became strong for affiliation with Tau Kappa Alpha, the national honorary fraternities, and in the spring of 1928, Western secured a membership with this organization. Since that time twenty-two have been elected to membership.

Dec. 7 and 8, 1930, the National Convention of Tau Kappa Alpha was held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Sixty-six delegates were sent to the convention from chapters throughout the United States ranging from Maine to Washington, from Michigan to Georgia. Idah White was Western's delegate to the Convention. She had the honor of giving a short talk on "The Sponsorship of High School Extemporaneous Contests" which was one of four topics presented for round-table discussion. The Convention did much to raise the standards of the National organization and to make it one of the musical foremost national honorary forensic fraternities. The future looks bright for Tau Kappa Alpha.

Membership in the fraternity is limited to those who have participated in three or more intercollegiate debates. It is not a society to which all debaters automatically become members, in that all members are elected to membership.

Eligibility to Tau Kappa Alpha has come about through the successful seasons of past years under Coaches Lindblom and Lahman. In this connection it is of note that Western is the only Teachers College in the United States that has secured affiliation with the national forensic society. Western should feel proud of its Tau Kappa Alpha chapter on the campus.
Men's Intercollegiate Debating

Resolved: That the United States, without awaiting international action, should immediately inaugurate a program of national disarmament.

Resolved: That the nations should adopt a plan of complete disarmament, excepting such forces as are needed for police purposes.

By whatever standard it is judged, 1929-30 has been a highly satisfactory year for men's forensics at Western State. With only five experienced men as a nucleus, the unusually large squad of twenty-four men was given such training that twenty of the squad members participated in at least one intercollegiate debate.

Not only was the squad the largest single squad in Western's history; the schedule of debates was likewise the most extensive, including twenty-four contests with nine Michigan colleges and seven out-of-state institutions.

In terms also of decisions the season was successful. Although judges were use in only six debates, in four of these the verdict favored Western. Eight debates were decisionless. In the remaining ten contests, in which the audience expressed their views on the question before and after the discussion, a tabulation of shifts shows four won, four lost, and two tied.

Finally, a glance at attendance figures is interesting. The number of people who heard debates in which Western's men participated reached the surprising total of 2300. Quite as interesting is a comparison of different audiences. While the average audience on the home floor of colleges visited was only 30, the average attendance on Western's home floor was 113, and the average off-campus audience numbered 124.

With such support and the return of a large number of experienced men next year, the prospects for 1930-1931 are bright.
Starring

Third Year
Therman Harris
Joseph Wepman

Second Year
Eldred Daniels
Cecil De Kraker
Harold Rowley

First Year
John Cuber
Wayne Douglas
Charles Hampton
Cecil Hay

 DANIELS

1930 Awards

Joe Hooker
Glenn McCaslin
David Morrison
Elmer Nelson
Arthur Randall
Cornelius Schreur
Arthur Sheldon
Robert Starring
Meredith Taylor
Harold Vanden Bosch
Fred Weiss

 WEPMAN

 McCASLIN

 MORRISON

 HARRIS
Summary of the Season

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Western's Team</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. S. C. at Galesburg</td>
<td>Daniels, Starring, Wepman</td>
<td>Lost 25-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin there</td>
<td>Randall, Hooker, Rowley</td>
<td>Won 2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Creek here</td>
<td>Daniels, Starring, Wepman</td>
<td>Won 3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin at Martin H. S.</td>
<td>Morrison, Harris, McCaslin</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion here</td>
<td>Randall, Rowley, Wepman</td>
<td>Lost 2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope there</td>
<td>Starring, Daniels, Wepman</td>
<td>Won 3-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo at Portage</td>
<td>Hampton, Rowley</td>
<td>Tie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S. C. at Mendon</td>
<td>Taylor, De Kraker, Rowley</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opponent</td>
<td>Western's Team</td>
<td>Result</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo at Edwardsburg</td>
<td>Daniels, McCaslin, Wepman</td>
<td>Won 26-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit City here</td>
<td>Hooker, Taylor, Rowley</td>
<td>Won 1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit City there</td>
<td>Starring, Daniels, Wepman</td>
<td>Lost 1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit Law here</td>
<td>Daniels, Harris, Wepman</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence at Middleville</td>
<td>Daniels, Wepman</td>
<td>Tie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit Law at Comstock</td>
<td>Schreur, Hay, Hampton</td>
<td>Won 16-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa State Teachers at Presby Men's Club</td>
<td>Starring, Daniels, Wepman</td>
<td>Lost 25-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia at Lawton H. S.</td>
<td>Starring, Vanden Bosch, Wepman</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue at Wayland</td>
<td>McCaslin, Daniels, Wepman</td>
<td>Won 54-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope at Fennville</td>
<td>Weiss, Hay, Rowley</td>
<td>Won 55-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivet at Nashville H. S.</td>
<td>Morrison, Cuber, Wepman</td>
<td>Lost 68-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivet at Bellevue H. S.</td>
<td>Sheldon, Douglas, Rowley</td>
<td>Lost 63-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College there</td>
<td>Hooker, Nelson, Rowley</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Teachers there</td>
<td>Hooker, Randall, Rowley</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubuque there</td>
<td>Hooker, Rowley</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Reserve at Schoolcraft H. S.</td>
<td>Hampton, Taylor, Daniels</td>
<td>No decision</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Women's Intercollegiate Debating

With the end in view of widening further the field of women's debate activities, Western's varsity debaters were organized into a squad on each of two questions. The extremely popular question,—chain stores, drew fourteen members: Rachel Cain, Margaret Clark, Bessie Haan, Hester Haight, Louise Hubbard, Mary Jackson, Jeannette Johnson, Elizabeth Purchase, Dorothy Rapp, Christine Smith, Margaret Sturr, Beatrice Tripp, Julia Wilde, and Idah White. The question was worded: Chain stores are detrimental to public welfare. The second question that all nations should adopt a plan of complete disarmament except such forces as are needed for police purposes, enlisted six of the squad: Margaret Clark, Jeannette Johnson, Helen Kramer, Marie Ryno, Idah White, and Julia Wilde.

One of the desired objects of the year's program has been the inclusion of new schools: Michigan University, DePauw University, Iowa State Teachers College, Augustana College, besides the addition of some new Michigan colleges not previously engaged.

A still other feature, which promises a further extension of activity, has been the radio debate, held with DePauw at Indianapolis.

The results of the year have been very gratifying in many respects: in the number of contacts made with new schools; in the number of debates won, six out of eight decision debates, with split decisions in the case of the two lost—the climax of the season coming with the defeat of the renowned M. S. C. champion team, runners-up in the national Tau Kappa Alpha tournament; and, finally in the very complimentary comments for the easy, flexible conversational style in debate, which Western's debaters have received generally from the audiences—no doubt a result of international debating contacts, and years of growth.
Awards

First Year Awards
1. Dorothy Rapp
2. Margaret Sturr
3. Maxine Wunderlich

Second Year Awards
1. Rachel Cain
2. Margaret Clark
3. Beatrice Tripp
4. Idah White

Third Year Awards
1. Julia Wilde

Fourth Year Awards
1. Jeanette Johnson
The Women's Debate Schedule

December 4
University of Michigan at Kalamazoo.
Chain Stores. Western on the affirmative.
Non-decision.

December 6
University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.
Chain Stores. Western on the negative.
Non-decision.

February 14
Ypsilanti at Kalamazoo.
Chain Stores.
Western lost on the affirmative. 1-2.

February 21
Detroit City College at Richland.
Chain Stores.
Western won on the affirmative. 1-0.

March 7
Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
World Disarmament.
Western lost on the affirmative. 1-2.

March 10
Augustana College at Rock Island, Illinois.
Chain Stores.
Western won on the Negative. 2-1.

March 11
DePauw University at Greencastle, Indiana.
Chain Stores. Western on the negative.
Non-decision.
March 15  Alma College at Alma.
Chain Stores.
Western won on the negative. 3-1.

March 18  Adrian College at Kalamazoo.
Chain Stores. Western won the negative.
Assembly debate. 1-0.

March 21  Albion College at Albion.
Chain Stores.
Western won on the affirmative. 2-1.

March 24  Western's affirmative and negative teams debated before the local Business and Professional Women's Club. Chain Stores.

March 25  DePauw University in a radio debate at Indianapolis.
Western on the negative of the Chain Store question.

April 9 and Following. A series of half-hour debates on Chain Stores between one affirmative and one negative speaker. Before luncheon clubs.

April 18  Michigan State College at Kalamazoo. World Disarmament.
Western won on the affirmatives. 1-0.
Early in the spring of 1929 the third All-Campus Extempore Speaking Contest was held in the High School assembly room. Much interest was manifested by the number of people who came out for try-outs. The contest was open to all students of Teachers College and after a close elimination series, contestants to speak in the finals were picked.

Sarajane Lininger, whose subject was “The Killing of Mrs. DeKing,” won first place. Second place was awarded to Marian Lamphere, who was given the topic “The Enforcement of Prohibition.” “Tariff Revision” was the subject of Stephen Lewis, who won third place.

For the second time the Student Council sponsored an Extempore Contest also. This event which was held in the Rotunda of the Training School was limited to inexperienced speakers only. Abe Drasin, using “Law Enforcement in the United States” as his topic, won the silver loving cup which was awarded first place. Second place was won by Walter Wegerly, who discussed “Riots in Berlin.” “Hoover and Prohibition” was the topic used by Clarence Young, who won third place.

This year the extempore contests have been very interesting as well as educational. In addition to providing worthwhile entertainment they have promoted public speaking at Western.
Intramural Debating

The question chosen for intramural debating this fall was, "Resolved that chain stores are detrimental to public welfare."

Each forensic society chose a team which did their utmost to win for their society the silver cup which is awarded by the Kalamazoo County Bar Association to the victors. There was a special interest this year because the Senate had won the cup for the last two years and if they succeeded in securing it again this year it would have been given to their society permanently.

In the opening debate Carl Bahre, Arthur Sheldon and Oliver Woods upheld the negative for the Forum and met the Theta Chi Delta affirmative team composed of Glen McCaslin, Walter Wegerly and Charles Hampton. Theta Chi Delta was victorious.

The second debate was between the Senate upholding the affirmative represented by Alice Court, Elizabeth Blair and Fern Snyder, and the Academy, represented by Maxine Wunderlich, Dorothy Rapp and Margaret Sturr. The Academy won this debate.

In the third and final debate the Academy still upholding the negative met the Theta Chi Delta. The Academy was again victorious, winning the cup for the third time for its society.

Intramural debates this year created very much interest and enthusiasm on the campus and it is hoped that and expected that they will continue to hold the same interest in the years to come.
Arts
College Choir

The Western State Teachers College Choir, under the direction of Professor Harper C. Maybee, is the youngest and largest of Western's vocal ensembles. This organization is composed of a combination of the Women's and Men's Glee Clubs along with other students, making a total of approximately 65 trained voices.

The Choir was organized in the fall term of 1928 and since that time has been developed into an organization which is capable of giving the public an opportunity to hear the better things in vocal music. Its repertoire consists of compositions of such great composers as Bach, Gounod, Mendelssohn, Gavaert, Elgar, Palestrina, Noble and Cui. Training in four, six, and eight-part work on the writing of these great masters of music has been efficiently and expertly directed by Mr. Maybee.

The choir has made appearances before large audiences this year in Kalamazoo, Ann Arbor, Detroit, Wyandotte, Fordson, Hamtramck, Jackson, Lansing, Albion, and Grand Rapids. Very worthwhile experience in stage appearance is gained on these trips.

While on the trip to Detroit the members of the Choir were the guests of the Alumni of Western State Teachers College at their annual banquet at the Webster Hall. They also sang over radio station WWJ. At several assemblies and other school functions the choir sang. Their services and goodwill are greatly appreciated by the rest of the school.
Band

The Western State Teachers College Band seems to grow not only in the number of players but also in the excellence of its playing at each year’s passing. This year the band has increased its membership from fifty pieces to sixty-five, and has made a decided improvement in the quality of its playing.

The band is one of the college’s most popular musical institutions. In their brown and gold uniforms the band adds to the pep, the color, and enthusiasm present at all athletic contests. At election rallies and pep meetings before big games the band is very much in evidence. On Homecoming Day the band formed no small feature of the program. The football team was accompanied by the band on the Booster trip to Mount Pleasant last fall. Band members were not only enthusiastically welcomed by the crowds as they marched through the town, but later on the football field their perfect letter formations were highly praised. Jack Zaremba, drum major, trained the group in these maneuvers. Several assembly programs have been given this year by the band and it has also played before the high school students and in town parades.

Mr. George E. Amos has been the director of the band for the last five years and much of its success is due to his untiring efforts and encouragement. Now, being strong in talented and enthusiastic members, the organization is always willing and ready to respond when called upon to furnish music and pep at a moment’s notice.
The Women's Glee Club has enjoyed another successful year under the excellent directorship of Dorothea Sage Snyder. The club, this year, consisted of thirty-eight selected voices. Although this is an unusually large number, the arrangement was good for it made it possible for more girls to enjoy the work and profit by this musical experience.

The club presented concerts in various cities and towns throughout the state, including Delton, Battle Creek, Colon, Richland, Coloma, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Marshall, Albion, Jackson, and Lansing. Locally the club has made many appearances and is greatly appreciated and commended by the townsfolk.

This year especially the programs have been very interesting and of a varied nature. They were divided into two parts, the first of which included a group of sixteenth-century Latin numbers, a Russian group, and a Grieg group. These groups were interspersed with solos, both vocal and piano, groups by the trio and quartet; and readings. To add variety, and to introduce some extremely beautiful bits of classical Hungarian music, the club dressed in colorful gypsy costumes in order to make a gypsy fantasy of the last part of their program. This last half of the program was made up of two numbers by the entire club which included appropriate dances by twelve of the members, two vocal solos, and a number by the trio.

The Glee Club proper is backed by a reserve force of some thirty voices, which make up what is known as the Second Glee Club. Two other musical organizations of the campus evolve from the Glee Club. They are the Women's Quartet and the Women's Trio. Besides giving separate and complete programs these two musical units cooperate with the Glee Club in presenting numbers. In addition individual soloists help make colorful and tuneful programs.

Throughout the year the members have held before them the object of the club which is to further the development and appreciation of music, and to instill in the hearts of people before whom they sing a love for good music.

The work of the club has been praised highly, both for the intelligent and artistic interpretation of the music itself, and for the teamwork of the members. Coach Stagg of the University of Chicago addressed the men at the football banquet at which the club sang. He said that if his men would work together and show the co-operative spirit evidenced by the club in the singing of their selections, he would be confident of winning every game of the entire season.
Quartet

Partridge  Hitzfield  Hunter
Blair       Appeldoorn
Trio

Schoonmaker
Hackenberg

Wisner
Stewart
Men’s Glee Club

The Men’s Glee Club under the efficient and enthusiastic direction of Mr. Harper C. Maybee, is one of Western’s organizations interested in the development of a greater appreciation and a higher standard of music. The men of the Club wish to express appreciation to Mr. Maybee for his constant effort in building this organization into one of national acquaintance recognized among the few highest ranking Glee Clubs in the United States.

For the past two years it has been the privilege of the Men’s Glee Club to work with the Women’s Glee Club, under the direction of Harper C. Maybee, forming the Teachers College Choir. This organization makes an annual mid-winter tour to Detroit and nearby cities; broadcasting over radio station WWJ, Detroit, and singing before several thousand public school children.

Many programs were also given by the Men’s Glee Club in neighboring cities, and before Kalamazoo audiences. This year as in all previous years, the Club entered the state intercollegiate music contests held at Lansing in May. This excellent publicity thus afforded Western State has been of immense value in attracting students to the Hilltop.

Each year there is an increasing number of men who try out for the Club. Due to the growing interest of the members and the competition for places in the Club, more finished results are obtained each year.

A trumpet quartet consisting of Messrs. Jessup, Virkus, Kowalski, and Van Strien and an instrumental trio consisting of Messrs. Roth, Hine, and Merritt appearing with the Club have been enthusiastically received by all audiences.

Carrop    Densmore    Dunnaven    Ferguson    Flowers
Ford    Frieling    Gibbons    Hill    Hines
Ivey    Johnson    Kennedy    Kowalski    Lamoreaux
Lemmon    Loving    Newton    Osterling    Roth
Saunders    Sheldon    Vander Ven    Van Strien    Virkus
Orchestra

The orchestra of Western State Teachers College deserves much praise for the fine quality of work done during the year. Much of the credit is due Mr. George E. Amos, the director, through whose efforts the personnel has gained interest, enthusiasm, and encouragement for the commendable work done. A good balance is maintained by nine first violins, nine second violins, three violas, four cellos, two basses, a tuba, three clarinets, three flutes, two oboes, two bassoons, four trumpets, two trombones, two French horns, tympani, drums, and piano. This instrumentation has allowed work of fine quality and high standard. Credit is allowed for a year's participation in the orchestra which meets twice a week.

Under the leadership of Mr. Amos the orchestra has had the opportunity to entertain at several functions, first appearing before the Teacher's Convention. The orchestra has appeared before the student body at assembly programs and also has played for the graduation exercises at the end of each term. Some of the appearances made were at the Faculty Play, the Mid-Winter Play, the assembly program given with the Dance Club, the opera, and the Children's May Festival. The repertoire of the orchestra consists of standard classic overtures, selections, and eccentric novelties.

Officers

President: Lewis Hine
Vice-President: Clarence Roth
Secretary: Helen Clark
Librarian: Elizabeth Blair
The Players

The Players, an organization established for the purpose of promoting interest in the dramatic arts, has had a busy and enjoyable year. In the fall term the "try-outs" aroused much interest and enthusiasm. Through a process of elimination a group, having successfully passed the prescribed tests, was selected and admitted to a term of pledges up, and having fulfilled the requirements of the pledgeship, was incorporated into the organization.

Conforming to tradition the club held "open house" for the alumni who returned for Homecoming. At this time a one-act play, "The Glittering Gate," was presented.
Through the presentation of a series of one-act plays, which were staged at the bi-monthly meetings, the members not only were aided in developing a keen interest and appreciation of the drama, but were also afforded excellent opportunities for attaining skill in staging, costuming, directing and acting. Among the more noteworthy of these club-plays were: “Just Two Men”, “Evening Dress Indispensable”, “The Twelve-Pound Look”, “Will-o-the-Wisp”, “The Passing of Chow-Chow”, “Brothers In Arms” and “Iham”.

The climax of the year’s work was reached in the production of the annual mid-winter play which this year was “The Ivory Door” by A. A. Milne. Under the direction of Miss Laura Shaw, faculty advisor for the organization, the play
took shape and culminated in a most satisfactory, most charming performance. The unity in action, setting and costume produced so lovely an effect that nothing was lost of Mr. Milne's tender fantasy, nothing of his magic and wit.

As we go to press arrangements are being made with the Western State Alumni Association of Battle Creek to have the play given in that city.

During the Spring term two comedies, "Passing of Chow-Chow" and "Brothers in Arms" were presented in the high schools of various towns in the lower part of the state.

All-in-all the Players have had a busy year, working and playing.
Arts and Crafts Club

The Arts and Crafts Club, organized for those interested and talented in arts and crafts, is not limited to those in the Art Department, but is open to students of all classifications upon the requirement that the student submit some acceptable piece of original work.

Meetings this year have consisted of lectures of great interest and value to the club as well as an occasional party or outing. Dr. Boys, who has made several trips to Alaska, showed his movie of life in Alaska—hunting, fishing, and sledding. Miss Shaw of the Speech Department spoke about Japan. She used one of the girls as a model and dressed her in the complete Japanese costume. She also told of the beautiful tea ceremony, of the decorations used in the homes, and many customs in Japan. Miss Schimerhorn decorated an entire house showing the draperies, paper, upholstering and furniture to be used. May 3 was the date of our alumni banquet. Our speaker for the occasion was Miss Roberts, who used to be in our own school, also Miss Sinaiko, who is now teaching art in Hull House in Chicago.

Throughout the year the club has had sales in the halls, which is not unusual for any club. The outstanding thing about our sales, however, is that they consist of things made by our own members, for instance—the Christmas card sale and Easter egg sale. Many charming examples of the ability of our members were exhibited and sold.

In the way of parties we have had many delightful times. In the fall we had a very informal spread in the barracks. Hamburg sandwiches with all the trimmings, coffee, pie and cheese, and apples were served. This happened to be our farewell to our president, Lucille Otis, who left for Michigan State College after Christmas. Our new president, Laoma Freeland, has proved very capable in filling Lucille’s place. During the first part of the winter term we had our party for the new members. This was a very colorful affair, the decorations on the tables being branches of trees beautifully blossoming with many colored crepe paper flowers. In the spring we had a steak roast which was of the usual hilarious kind.

The Arts and Crafts Club has assisted in many of the school functions, the final and most outstanding one being the June Breakfast.

On the whole we consider this past year valuable and successful.

Freeland, Pres. Avery, Vice-pres. Wood, Sec. Hooper, Treas. Adams Beeman Culver
Bierig Bishop Bruwer Brouwer
Gilroy Fitzsimmons Cutler Haas Heneveld
Joyce Kogerger Jagger Levine Linconhal
Moulton Powers Miller Sadler Schoonmaker
Sigler Sorenson Story Walker Westwood Landstra
Organizations
The Student Council

The Student Council is composed of representatives from each of the classes, Editor of the Brown and Gold, Editor of the Herald, Music Manager, Debate Manager, the four class presidents, and four council officers who are elected each year from the student body.

The Student Council evolved from the Booster Committee formed in 1920. In November, 1921, the student body provided the Student Council with a constitution. This body was to consist of a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, and the class president and three representatives from each class. Offices for the Debate Manager, Editor of the Brown and Gold and Student Editor for the Herald had their origin later. The aim of the Student Council was to achieve a systematic organization and effect a unification of the various activities of the school.

Each year new policies are inaugurated and new traditions are established. Evidence of the help of the Student Council has been shown in the adoption of Froshman pots, issuing of Froshman Handbooks, publication of the Student Directory, Homecoming Day, Annual Banquet, Class Games, the Booster Trip (this year being a football excursion to Mt. Pleasant), sponsoring of Matinee Committee and supporting the Glee Clubs, Orchestra, Band and Debate teams.

Further plans are being made to install a musical clock in the library, to Dances, awarding of yell leader's sweaters, cooperation with Assembly Program sponsor a Dad’s Day, the sponsoring of extemporaneous speaking, concerts, and the staging of assembly programs.

The Student Council voices the spirit of the life on the hill top and brings about more cooperation between the faculty and the student body.

Marie, Pres. O. Green, Vice-Pres. D. Haight, Treas. Stilec, Auditor
Gerhardt, Student Editor of Herald Roth, Band Manager
Brown and Gold

To record the events of the school year in an accurate manner is no small undertaking, but it is one which the Brown and Gold staff has cheerfully accepted. Beginning early last fall to collect the necessary material, staff members have worked persistently throughout the whole year to make the book a prize-winner. The staff, under the competent direction of Harold Cass, editor-in-chief, has tried not only to follow the best rules of journalism and book-making but to also make the book a living thing which will vivify the years spent on the Hilltop.

For the first time in the history of the school the art work was done by a commercial artist. Careful attention was given to detail in carrying out the theme of the book, that of the early lumbering days in Michigan. Although having the most difficult art work done by a commercial artist was more or less of an experiment this year it has proved very successful and will probably continue to be used. Carroll Walker, along with other art students, has done excellent work on the sub-divisional pages.

Fred Rogers as business manager has done an excellent piece of work as have Alden Bierman and Myrtle Koegler, picture editors. To enumerate the members of the staff who have done outstanding work would be impossible. Suffice it to say that each has done his part in endeavoring to make the book a faithful portrayal of life at Western for the past year. If the book has accomplished its purpose, the staff feels that the hours spent in making the Brown and Gold have not been in vain.

Cass, Editor
Bierman, Picture Editor
Kissel, Associate Editor
Thompson, Literary Editor
Walker, Art Editor
Gerhardt, Sports Editor
Koegler, Picture Editor
Norlin, Asst. Literary Editor
Wimbush, Asst. Sports Editor
Howson, Advertising Mgr.
Newcastle, Asst. Picture Editor
Hutson, Asst. Literary Editor
Gilroy, Asst. Art Editor
Caswell, Asst. Literary Editor
Rogers, Business Mgr.
Preston, Asst. Picture Editor
Cummins, Asst. Business Mgr.
Bestrom, Advertising Salesman
Preston, Asst. Picture Editor
Hutson, Asst. Literary Editor
Loving, Asst. Art Editor
Preston, Asst. Picture Editor
Hutson, Asst. Literary Editor
Loving, Asst. Art Editor
Preston, Asst. Picture Editor
Hutson, Asst. Literary Editor
Loving, Asst. Art Editor
Preston, Asst. Picture Editor
Hutson, Asst. Literary Editor
Loving, Asst. Art Editor

Working together throughout the college year, the staff of The Herald has been endeavoring to present to the students and alumni of the college faithful accounts of the campus activities. Much of the time a six-page paper has been required to do this, so varied and numerous have been the happenings on the Hilltop.

Two definite aims have motivated much of the activity of the staff this year in addition to the major purpose of chronicling the news. One of these has been to build up an editorial page which should reflect to a certain degree the student thought. The other was to present a strong sports page. Through the splendid work of the columnists, and the excellent co-operation of Miss Ellis Walker, director of Western’s Health Service, the editorial page has been materially strengthened. The sports page has given detailed accounts of athletic activities, as well as news of Michigan Collegiate Conference affairs, information concerning college and university teams with which Western competes.

It has been at all times the aim of The Herald to promote the interests of all types of campus activity—forensic, musical, dramatic, athletic or social, and to give recognition to individual achievements.

The staff was composed of the following: Paul Gerhardt, student editor; Miss Ellis Walker, Howard Foncannon, Joe Adams, Sidney Brooks, Frank Kissell, columnists; Ordelia Thompson, society; Norman Dutt, athletics; Reporters, Madonna Stewart, Harold Cass, Harold Rowley, Clarence Danhof, Harold Warrick. Miss Blanche Draper is managing editor of the paper.
Throughout this year the Y. W. C. A. has aimed to fulfill its threefold purpose of uniting in the desire to realize a full and creative life, through a growing knowledge of God, to have a part in making this possible for all people.

In the spirit of the "Big Sister" the Cabinet gave a successful "Get-Acquainted" party at the first of the year, which was influential in increasing the membership.

The club has had many helpful devotional meetings of various kinds, including some around the fireplace. Besides these there have been some of a more social nature, including a dinner, a tea, and parties. At Christmas the pageant, "Unto You is Born a King," was presented for the pleasure of the members of the Children's Home. As part of its social service work the club provided gifts for each child.

The Y. W. C. A. and Y. M. C. A. have cooperated to carry on a more successful program this year. Joint social affairs in the fall, the Mixer in winter, and Joy Nite in the Spring as well as the sharing of the Bruce Curry Conference at Ann Arbor, have been the extent of their activities together. At the Conference, delegates were the guests of the Student Christian Association of the University of Michigan. A trip to Detroit to study slum and factory conditions was also enlightening. The organization has several members who represent it on the deputation teams and they have done a fine piece of work in and out of the city.

During the spring term several members of the Y. W. C. A. attended the National Convention in Detroit.

A Cabinet Retreat, looking forward to the Geneva Conference and the next year's work, was held at the end of the year.

The Y. W. C. A. greatly appreciates the help of Miss Alway, Miss Kelly, and Miss Leighton, our counsellors.
Women's League Cabinet

The Women's League, composed of all women of the student body, is actively engaged throughout the year in functioning for the good of its members. The program of activities is designed and executed by the Women's League Cabinet, a controlling body of about sixteen members representing the various departments on the campus with two faculty members and the Dean of Women acting as advisors.

In the fall a “Who's Who” party in the form of a dance and a tea, marked the opening of the season's social events. True to its name, the party prompted a spirit of getting acquainted. Next came “Caldron Capers,” a rollicking, masquerade dance, held in a witch’s caldron, with every imaginable kind of costume present representing not only every walk of human life but animal life as well.

At Christmas time there was a chocolate. The Club Room, dimly lighted, formed a pleasant background for the chocolate itself. The formal valentine party entitled “Cupid’s Rendezvous,” opened the New Year's activities in the traditional grand manner. Cupid entertained the women of Western and their chosen companions with admirable success. The Rendezvous was charmingly decorated with hearts previously captured by Cupid. St. Patrick's day came with an Irish Shenanigan, humor and good fun abounded as a tribute to the Irish.

In the Spring a Mother's Tea was held at which were invited all coeds and their mothers or matrons. This tea was a pleasant addition to those held every Wednesday afternoon in the Club Room throughout the year for the benefit of the coeds themselves.

In June the annual Women's Breakfast served as a most effective climax to the year's social events. It was an Indian breakfast, very beautifully carried out to the last detail in reproduction of the finest of Indian art and legend.

The Cabinet, aside from these social enterprises, has published a Women’s League Handbook for Freshman Days, and a song book containing Western songs and other old favorites. A new set of silverware was added to the Club Room furnishings and screens were made for the gym through the efforts of the Cabinet.
WOMEN'S LEAGUE CABINET

JOHNSON, Pres.
Davis, Advisor
CUMMINGS
Merson

TRIPP, Vice-pres.
STEVENS, Advisor
ELSIE
MILLIARD

CLARK, Sec.
WALKER, Advisor
GOOCH
MILLER

POWELL, Treas.
BOEKELOO
HAIGHT
TRUIGEON

Page Two Hundred Seven
Forum

This marks the thirteenth year's existence of Western's oldest forensic society—the Forum. Ten men are lost through graduation but careful planning has made it probable the Forum of 1931 will start out with a group of members better qualified to carry on the organization's activities than ever before.

The Forum has participated in scholarship competition, debating, intramural athletics, and various social activities.

The scholarship cup was again won with an average of 7.84 honor points per member. A strong bid has been made for the third consecutive win. If successful the cup will be our permanent possession.

The Forum House is at 421 Oak Street. This marks the second year we have maintained a home to which alumni are welcome.

Again the Forum comes forth with the distinction of being the first organization to have uniforms for its intramural basketball team. The suits are gold with the word "Forum" in blue.

The greatest homecoming banquet in the society's history occurred at the Columbia Hotel. Over one hundred attended.

The Forum forensic party held April 19 was a remarkable success. Sixty couples participated in the frolic.

The traditional house party at Gull Lake climaxed the year's activities. Many alumni were present and renewed acquaintances.

Members taken in the latter part of the year were: Lyman Williams, Paul Romence, Thomas Schuring, Ralph Bennett, Luther Lamb, and Leo Sanderson.

Officers for the second half of the year were:

Forrest Molineaux ..........President
Frank Hinds .................Vice-president
Alvin Norlin .................Secretary
Leonard Bestrom ..........Treasurer
Carl Bahr ...............Historian

Adams Bestrom . Carpp
Harris Kissell . Marie
Norlin Pitkanen . Rogers Rousseau Rowley
Sheldon Sturr . Williams Vander Ven
Woods
Senate

The Senate, the first woman's forensic society on Western's campus, was organized in the fall of 1916. As trail-blazers the Senators have worked hard to keep the standards which they have set up. High scholarship, an interest in forensics, and a spirit of friendship, loyalty, and enthusiasm constitute a major part of the requirements for membership, and these are maintained throughout the time of membership.

Senate was represented in both intramural and intercollegiate debating this year. Beatrice Tripp did some very splendid work in intercollegiate debating, while Alice Court, Elizabeth Blair, and Fern Snyder defended the Senate in intramural debating.

Throughout the year the programs were of a varied nature. Group singing, debating on topics of current interest, piano and dance solos, choice bits of poetry and all such fun put together in attractive combinations made the meetings a source of real interest. The three initiation banquets of the year afforded much amusement and entertainment because of the originality and ingenuity displayed by each new group of pledges.

The Park-American Hotel was the place selected for the first big social affair of the year, that of the Alumnae dinner held on Homecoming Day. Many alumnae enjoyed renewing old friendships and making new acquaintances at that time. An informal Christmas party was held during the Yuletide, where the exchange of gifts caused much merriment and laughter. After the holidays a bridge party was carried out which proved to be a pleasant way of starting the new year. The Senate also took its turn at entertaining the other forensic societies with a well-planned informal dance in the windy month of March. The Senate dinner-dance in May was a delightful affair, while the house party proved to be a fascinating way to spend a week-end. A fitting climax of the year's activities was the Alumnae banquet where the old and new members were brought together.

A year full of carefully planned activities has added another page to our memory book and the Senate is looking forward to a new year full of possibilities.

CLARK, Pres.
BAYLEY
KEIM
PETERS

LEWIS, Vice-pres.
COURT
LINDBERMAN
POWELL

McDERMOTT, Sec.
HAWLEY
MERSON
SCHRIER

BLAINE, Treas.
JOHNSON
OVERTON
JONES

BARKER

WOOD

WRIGHT
Theta Chi Delta

The past year has been a year of transition in Theta Chi Delta and one long to be remembered by its sons. A house was leased for the year and served as a nucleus for social and business activities, as well as a home for about half the members and pledges. At the beginning of the fall term it was decided to change the name from Tribunal to Theta Chi Delta in order to emphasize the evolution from a forensic society to a fraternal organization. Many internal changes of vital importance have been adopted.

Men of Theta Chi have, and will be, chosen because of outstanding ability in scholarship, athletics, oratory, dramatics, singing or because of exceptional personality, spirit and promise. They must be broadminded, clear thinking, clean-living, and above all have the ideals of the fraternity thoroughly at heart. The results, as indicated by progress and gain in prestige, have been most satisfactory. This group of fellows, representative of some of the best to be found on the campus, welded together by fraternal bonds of fellowship and mutual understanding, are each contributing something of benefit to the rest, and each is taking onto himself experiences and ideals which he will cherish forever. As an indication of its breadth, the fraternity numbered amongst its sons during the past year three past and present class presidents, numerous representatives on the Student Council, the national amateur light-heavyweight boxing champion, regulars on every varsity team, a college wrestling champion, the student editor of the college paper, members of the Glee Club and debate teams, and a goodly number of honor roll men. Within the conclaves of Theta Chi there are continually being formed and strengthened friendships which will be lifelong, and which will become dearer and more sacred as the years slip by and the memories of college days are enshrouded in the mists of yesteryear.

Because of its being a year of much transition and reorganization, necessitating continual effort, social activities were somewhat curtailed. Homecoming was the outstanding event of the fall term. The house was very cleverly and fittingly decorated, and added considerably to the home-coming spirit of the campus. A number of former brothers were welcomed back and enjoyed a banquet and smoker given for them in the evening. Numerous pledge parties were held throughout the year, and around the fireside on these occasions, the spirit of good fellowship pervaded all. The spring term was marked by a formal party held at the house. This affair as well as being a real success, established another precedent for the campus. The annual dance for all societies was also given this term and was again one of the best parties of the year.

The next year is being looked forward to by every brother and the prospects are rosy indeed. A house is already secured which is portentous enough to satisfy all needs and desires, and which will be the home of all Theta Chi. There traditions and ideals will be instilled into its neophytes and there will its sons raise their torches and carry on.

WEGELLY, Pres. HAMPTON, Vice-pres. YANKA, Treasurer. STYLEC, Sec. RICHTER
ALTHOFF Casper CONVERSE EAXT
FOLLO Ford GERHARDT JOHNSON
KENYON Leandowski MCQUIGG TUFTS
VANDENBOSCH Ware WEBB WHITE
VYNN
An interest in debating, high scholarship, and the quality of leadership are requisites for membership in the Academy forensic society. Although the interest of the Academy is mainly debating, an active part in all school affairs is taken by the Academy. Representatives and leaders of all the various departments of Western are numbered among Academites.

This year was a very successful one for Academy in both intramural and inter-collegiate debating. Once more Academy was able to win the lawyer’s cup in intramural debating. Dorothy Rapp, Margaret Sturr and Maxine Wunderlich made up the successful team and Academy is proud of them. In inter-collegiate debating, Idah White, president of Academy, Margaret Clark, Julia Wilde, Maxine Wunderlich, Louise Hubbard, Margaret Sturr, and Dorothy Rapp were members of the varsity debate squad. Julia Wilde and Idah White had the honor of broadcasting the De Pauw debate from an Indianapolis station. Academy feels that it owes much of its success to the coaching of Miss Anna Lindblom, faculty advisor of the club.

The programs of the meetings this year have been of a varied nature. Discussions of current events and informal debates have been interspersed with purely social activities.

The first big social event of the year was the Homecoming luncheon held at the Columbia Hotel. The many alumnae present were able to renew old friendships and become acquainted with the new members. For the first time the party for the other forensic societies was given in the fall term. It was in the form of a Hallowe'en masquerade dance. The three initiation banquets during the year were amusing and interesting events. The Christmas tea and the chocolates held after debates were enjoyable events at which many new people were met.

In the spring term a wiener roast which was held down on the Indian trail proved to be a pleasant way of spending an evening. The house party which was held at Gull Lake as usual called back many alumnae who along with the regular members enjoyed a pleasant week-end. As a fitting close to such a successful year of social activities the annual alumnae luncheon was held in June.

An unequaled spirit of sisterhood has pervaded the Academy this year and great things are expected next year. Miss Barbour and Miss Lindblom as advisors have given their aid and counsel unsparingly throughout this year of hard work and fun.

White, Pres. Clark, Vice-pres. Wunderlich, Sec. Hinderliter, Treas. Burch
Butler B. Cleveland H. Cleveland Cummings
Dennert
Doyle Ellsworth H. Haight Elsie Everett
R. Haight Hakes Hubbard Keyes
Miller Perry Trudgeon Powell Wilde Rapp
Sturr Thompson

Page Two Hundred Fourteen
Faculty or students of Western State Teachers College who belong to some order of the Free Masonry—De Molays, Shriners, or Masons—are eligible to join the Square and Compass Club, one of the most outstanding societies of the college. The ideals exemplified by the order of the Free Masonry are carried into the everyday life of the students, to promote and preserve the good fellowship among its members. Common fellowship and fraternal brotherhood have their place on a college campus as well as in business or everyday life. Thus students from different towns, cities, and states who are affiliated with the Masonic lodge are brought together for social and fraternal purposes.

Threefold are the purposes or aims which the club is carrying out. The social aim is fulfilled in its programs to preserve and promote good fellowship through banquets, outings, and social gatherings. The second aim is fraternal—that of carrying out the ideals of the Free Masonry into the everyday life of the students, in the classrooms, on the campus, and in all the social events of Western. The philanthropic aim is the third purpose of the club. Any member of the club who is in need of financial assistance may borrow from a fund which is kept especially for this purpose, providing he is deemed worthy of assistance. This fund, which is steadily increasing every year, is kept up by the entrance fees of the new members.

Special meetings were held during the year offering various forms of entertainment. During the winter term a joint party was put on with the Eastern Star. This affair was held in the little gym and games and dancing were enjoyed by the large number who attended. Two stag parties were held at which time the latest card tricks were demonstrated. One of the interesting sidelights of the club during the winter term was the degree given by one of the Kalamazoo lodges and at which time they invited the members to be present. One of the social events at which everyone had a good time was the annual get-together party held at a nearby lake. This was an appropriate ending to a year of activity and work.

The club expressed a decided interest in the intramural athletic program of the college and placed high in the events and especially in basketball.
The Western State Teachers College Eastern Star Club was organized in the fall term of 1923. As its name implies, the club is open to members of the Order of the Eastern Star who are students at the Teachers College. The aim of the club is to inculcate the material, the spiritual ideals, and the lessons taught by the Chapter into everyday life of the student and show that there are greater things to be achieved.

In order to affiliate with the group and participate in the club activities, the student appears before the examining committee, consisting of the advisor, secretary, and treasurer, and is duly received as a member.

The club has a loan fund which was founded during the spring term of 1928. This has been substantially increased through the hearty cooperation of the members, alumni and Corinthian Chapter. This fund may be used by any Eastern Star girl on the campus who, upon investigation, is considered deserving of assistance.

It has been the custom of the club to have a degree team represent the five points of the Star. This year a part of the address work of the Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron was exemplified. The work was put on at Corinthian Chapter, for the March initiation.

Several forms of interesting entertainment have been worked out carefully by Ruth Wagar and Jeannette Sherwood. Two dinners were also enjoyed in the faculty dining room at the W. S. T. C. cafeteria. In March a very pleasant evening was enjoyed in a joint dinner and dance with the Square and Compass Club. A very fitting ending to the year was a house party in June.

Wilkes, Pres. Wager, Vice-pres. Faunce, Sec. Sanders, Treas. Ansley, Advisor
Barber Bryant Carey Caswell
Cummings Downes Hoeksma Hofacker
Huyck Jackson Jacques Kezartee
Kinder Lane Lindley Malmstone
Marsh Sherwood Sigler Svenson Williams Wright
Kappa Delta Pi

The international honorary society, Kappa Delta Pi, originated in Illinois in the year 1911. Its purpose is to encourage high professional and scholastic standing during preparation for the field of education. The qualifications are: junior or senior standing scholarship at least in the upper quarter of the college, completion of six semester hours of work in education an interest in education, and desirable social qualities. An initiation ceremony is held twice each year by every chapter. Each new member must have been voted upon by the active members and approved by national headquarters before he is admitted. At the present time there are sixty-two chapters in the United States; Beta Iota chapter, organized February 2, 1929, was the fifty-seventh to be installed. The general policy of Kappa Delta Pi fraternity is directed by an Executive Council. Convocations of the organization are held every two years and the Executive Council is elected by a majority vote at this time.

At the time of its origin twenty active charter members were initiated. On June 14, 1929, ten more members were added. At the last initiation held February 18, 1930, the membership was increased by the admittance of eleven people, nine students and two alumni.

Nine of Western’s faculty belong to Kappa Delta Pi, although they represent other chapters. Dr. T. S. Henry represents Alpha of the University of Illinois, and Miss Frances Thompson, Alpha Pi of George Peabody Teachers College at Nashville, Tennessee. Miss LaVerne Argabright, Miss Roxana Steele, Miss Louise Steinway, William H. Cain, Frank E. Ellsworth, John P. Everett, and William M. Robinson are from Kappa Chapter at the Teachers College, Columbia.

Dr. William McKinley Robinson has been appointed by the national headquarters as the counsellor of the Beta Iota Chapter and Miss Verle Coppens has been selected by the chapter to serve on the membership committee. For the past year Helen Bates, a charter member, has filled the office of president very admirably. James Iliff was vice-president, Mildred Hinterliter, secretary-treasurer, and Dorothy Wilkins, historian.

The only other chapter of Kappa Delta Pi in Michigan is at Michigan State Teachers College, Ypsilanti. It was installed June 20, 1922, and was the sixteenth chapter to be organized.

Membership in Kappa Delta Pi is the greatest honor to be conferred upon a student. Western should feel proud not only that it has an organization of this kind on its campus but also that it can boast such a large membership. All its members must maintain the highest educational ideals and are obliged to foster fellowship, scholarship, and achievement in educational work.
Science Club

The Student Science Club was organized in the fall of 1920 through the interest and effort of the faculty of the science departments and the students of science. The year nineteen hundred thirty we are proud to say marks the tenth successful year of the organization. The club aims to instill a spirit of scientific research in its members, to awaken and stimulate a love for science and its ever-changing developments, and to develop a scientific attitude of mind in all of its members.

The lively interest in the organization this year shows the efforts of those in the past not to have been in vain. One way this has been shown is by the increased activity by the students in following a ritualistic form of initiation for all those received into the society. The first initiation took place the last part of the fall term when fourteen candidates were accepted. The second initiation was given April 12. A banquet was held before each initiation and all pledges were required to be present. A great deal of entertainment was created at the expense of the pledges. Many alumni and former members of the club were in attendance. This initiation which has been effective, interesting, and instructive it is hoped may be continued.

The club holds its regular meetings bi-monthly. On the first Wednesday of the month a lecture or informal talk is given by some member of the Teachers College faculty or some scientist in the actual field of industry. The second meeting of the month, which is always held on the third Wednesday, is given over to the different groups known as the Biology, the Chemistry, the Mathematics, and the Physics groups. These various groups take their turn in presenting before the entire club membership some subject of interest to science. The group discussions this year have been on mathematical symbols and wrinkles, adventures in biology, the classification and importance of waves, and colloids.

In addition to the regular business meetings the club sponsored several social events and banquets throughout the year. The annual spring term picnic for all science students was a pleasant affair. It was held the last week in May. A dancing party in the middle of the winter term was a genuine social event and was greatly enjoyed.

This year the club continued to use the new pin adopted by the society last year because it carries out the ideas embodied in the creed of the society.

Annually, the Student Science Club sponsors a lecture for the benefit of Western's student body and faculty. The proceeds, however, go to the maintaining of what is known as the Harvey Scholarship fund. But due to the fact that so much time has been spent elaborating the programs the second meeting of the month and with the initiation ritual this custom was not carried out this year.

The past year has been an unusually profitable and pleasant one for the club.

Iliff, Pres. Sturr, Vice-pres.
Busman Sweet, Sec.
Downing Wade, Treas.
Hatle Bauman Bond
Pratt Cooley
Pielo
Schutts Cooper
Vander Wall Gelbert
Wall Schantz
Walter White
Wade Whitney
Kappa Rho Sigma

Kappa Rho Sigma is one of the oldest honorary societies on Western's campus. It was organized in 1921 by the Faculty Science Club as a means of giving recognition to those students who were doing excellent work in the departments of Science and Mathematics. Membership is now limited to juniors and seniors who are majoring in either Science or Mathematics and who possess a high scholastic average in their work. Election to the society is by vote of the Faculty Science Club.

The initiation banquet is held every spring in the city Y. W. C. A. building just preceding the annual Science and Mathematics meeting in order that as many as possible of the alumni may be able to return.

Since the installation of the society there have been one hundred and six students elected to membership.
Desiring a closer bond among members of the athletic department group of physical education men formed an organization in the fall of 1920. The club was named the “W” Club and membership in it is open to those men only who have earned a letter in some major sport. The outstanding purpose of the club is to foster a spirit of comradeship and brotherhood among the letter winners. In addition the club aims to promote and strengthen school spirit as well as to encourage athletic interest at Western State Teachers College.

The club is very active in campus life and takes part in many campus movements. The “W” Club favors and strictly adheres to the non-smoking on the campus tradition. Members do their utmost to stimulate interest among the whole student body to uphold this fine tradition. The club backs not only this morally sound habit but all movements tending to make Western State Teachers College a finer, bigger, and a better institution of higher learning.
The opening event on the social calendar of the club was the Homecoming
Day celebration. At this time the treasury was increased by a substantial sum
 gained from the sale of pins, and programs at the football games. Several dinner
meetings were held during the past year. At these meetings which were held in
the Cafeteria of the Training School it was customery to hold a program in the
form of an informal discussion or a formal talk by some instructor. These dinner
meetings were a new institution this year but as they were successful it is hoped
they will become customary.

The "W" Club dinner-dance was the most prominent social event of the year,
as has been the case since the founding of the club. This year the dinner-dance
was held at the Columbia Hotel in the early part of June. This was one of
Western's most elaborate social affairs of the year. As the balance in the treasury
of the club is always used in this annual event nothing was spared in securing
unique decorations, attractive favors and excellent music for the party. The
patrons and patronesses for this occasion included President and Mrs. Dwight B.
Waldo; Registrar and Mrs. John C. Hoekje; Dean and Mrs. Ray C. Pellett; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W. Read; Mr. and Mrs. Judson A. Hyames; and Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell J. Gary. Judging by the number of alumni members of the “W” club who were present for this memorable party and for Homecoming Day the club is well remembered and supported by its former members.

The tri-annual initiations attract much attention on the campus because of the ludicrous yet severe tasks assigned prospective members. Candidates for membership were compelled to perform such feats as walking up the steps backward, putting on amateur vaudeville acts at local theaters, carrying umbrellas, bricks, siga, lanterns, pails and all manner of trivial things, wherever they went. The initiations serve the purpose of impressing upon the pledges a regard for club ties and a respect for the older members.

Since its origin the club has taken a more active part in affairs each year and more interest in it on the part of the students has been evident. Great things are anticipated for next year.
Sigma Theta Gamma

Sigma Theta Gamma is a fraternity created in the spirit of arousing in the field of Physical Education a stronger feeling of fellowship and unity. This organization originated upon our own campus to promote a closer band of fellowship in the physical education department and of developing a more professional attitude in our field of endeavor. It is therefore a principle of the fraternity to accept into membership only those who have the ability and the desire to abide by the law, customs, and traditions of it.

Sigma Theta Gamma signifies Service, Health, and Character. It represents Knowledge, Leadership, Health, Strength, and Loyalty. The membership is confined to juniors and seniors who are majoring in physical education. Those who are eligible are based on scholarship, character, personality, and abilities.

The organization is not one of secrecy but has as its major objective plans to further the cause and supply the initiative in physical education, to give it the impetus and keep it going.

The fraternity is active in campus affairs. It arranged and supervised the class games on Home-coming Day. It ranked third in the men's organizations in scholarship for the Theta Chi Delta scholarship trophy.

Only a few of the objectives have been mentioned which the fraternity is determined to add to its traditions as an organization in the promotion of Health, Physical Education, and Physical Activity upon Western's campus.

Bates Beale Blackney Blanchard Blohm Barnhill
Brown Brozak Cooper Corbat Gaines
Hagadone Hawley Loving Minor Moore
Nickel Pembroke Pray Richter Schwelder
Swaafford Terry Trautman Webb White

Page Two Hundred Twenty-eight
International Relations Club

The International Relations Club was organized in the winter of 1929 for the purpose of promoting among qualified students an intelligent interest in international affairs. The charter members of the club were the students in Dr. Nancy Scott’s college class in International Relations, although the organization was never intended to be a mere continuation of the academic work in that subject. Indeed, the group soon included representatives from the faculty of the college and from the town at large, as well as from the two upper classes of the student body. A reasonable background in the Social Sciences, and a distinguished academic record, are required of undergraduate members.

The club is recognized by the Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, which organization sends the club at least one speaker of international reputation each year, besides an annual gift of several outstanding books on foreign relations. The Foundation, however, exercises no control over the local club.

The bi-monthly meetings are devoted chiefly to discussions of matters of current international concern, either among the members alone, or under the leadership of some outside authority. Among the speakers enjoyed by the members of the club this year were Major C. W. Booth of London, and Mr. E. M. Hedin of the Y. M. C. A. establishment in Constantinople. One of the most interesting phases of the club’s activity for 1930 was the part taken in assisting with the arrangement of the Third Michigan Model Assembly of the League of Nations, which was held in Kalamazoo on May second and third. A feature of that program was a luncheon at which were represented all of the International Relations Clubs of Michigan.

A considerable portion of the membership, and an incalculable part of the energy of this year’s International Relations Club was derived from what was the Social Science Club. This organization came into being in 1923 and led an active existence until the autumn of 1929 when, to avoid duplication of function, the two clubs combined under the name and organization of the younger.
The Classical Club

The Classical Club is one of the oldest of the literary organizations upon the campus. Its membership is composed of students who have had more than two years of Latin, and those taking Roman history and mythology. The Club was organized for the purpose of studying Latin literature and learning about the social and political life of the Romans. It aims to vivify Roman life, to promote the interest of the language students in the classics, to help its members attain a broader culture, to aid in the preparation of better language teachers, and to help those teachers who are already in the field. Its popularity is shown by the steadily increasing membership and the growing interest in its activities.

During the past year many interesting programs have been presented. Each Latin class is responsible for the entertainment at one of the monthly meetings. Selections from Sophocles' tragedy “Antigone” and from Euripides’ “Medea” were dramatized very successfully by the fifth and sixth year classes respectively. Other interesting feature discussions included “The Origin and Characteristics of Greek Tragedy,” “Greek Comedy and the Contributions of Euripides to Classic Drama,” “A Comparison of Dido and Medea as Tragic Heroines,” “The Liberalia,” “Preparations for the Bimilenium Vergilianum,” “A Comparison of Virgil’s ‘Aeneid’ with Homer’s ‘The Iliad’ and ‘The Odyssey.’” Especially interesting were the colored slides which were shown to illustrate the Archaic, the Attic, and the Hellenic periods of Art. Unusually fine views of the Acropolis and other edifices near Athens were seen with much enjoyment by the spectators.

The symbolical initiation ceremony and the Roman Banquet which occurs annually in the spring term are perhaps the most unique events of the whole year. At the latter, the atmosphere of the old Roman Empire was cleverly effected in every way possible. After invoking the auspices of the gods with gifts and incense, the guests, clad in draped togas, reclined on low couches in truly classic fashion, while barefoot slave girls set forth strange viands upon the flower-strewn tables.

The activities of this club have done a great deal towards strengthening interest in the classics by making the life of the days of the Caesars seem vital, real, and fascinating.
Eldorado Club

HAVING for its purpose the fostering and maintaining of an interest in writing, the Eldorado Club was founded in the winter of nineteen twenty-seven by a group of girls who felt that such a club was needed on Western’s campus. The membership has increased from twelve charter members to the full quota, which is twenty-five. Girls are admitted to the club upon the recommendation of the faculty.

This year a few new plans for meetings have added variety to the usual procedure of reading and commenting upon the selections which are written by the member. Sometimes one particular subject was used as a basis for the writing. A particularly fruitful subject was “Twilight.” Several unusual stories and essays resulted when this subject was used as the basis for writing.

In April, Miss Ellis Walker entertained the members of the club at her home on West Vine Street. A cafeteria style dinner with the regular meeting afterwards made it a most delightful occasion.

At the last meeting which was held in June, the members of the club were guests of Miss Francis Swain and Miss Helen Masters, faculty advisers of the club.

As a culmination of the year’s work, the club has published this year a little book of fifty pages which includes the writings of some of the present members and a few of the alumnae. This book is the result of several years’ efforts and contains the best the club has produced. Miss Helen Jackson was editor-in-chief of the publication and Alice Court, Helen Zandstra, Bernyce Cleveland assisted her.

Much credit for the success of the club is due to the kindly counsel of Miss Frances Swain, Miss Helen Master, Miss Ellis Walker, and Miss Lucille Nobbs.
Rosemeier, Pres.  H. Jackson, Vice-pres.  Johnston, Sec. and Treas.  Ayars  Burch
Clark  B. Cleveland
R. Cleveland  Court  Harrington
D. Jackson  Overton
Stanley  Vary  Waltz  Wunderlich  Zandstra
Le Cercle Francais

Several years ago Le Cercle Francais was organized by a number of students to further their interests in the French language and through this interest to come to a higher appreciation of France, her literature and ideals.

The membership of the club is not limited and any student having had two years of French in high school or one year of college French may join. The first meeting last fall was held at the home of Miss Tamin, one of the advisors. During the evening she spoke on her recent trip through France, and Mrs. Hockenberry told about Brittany which she had visited not long before. She also showed us many interesting photographs and pictures of scenes in the province.

At the next meeting several children from the Training School presented "Le Petit Chaperon Rouge" which they had learned under the direction of Miss Tamin. Following this Mrs. Britton sang two charming songs and then games were played to enable the members to become better acquainted.

At the first meeting after Christmas Velma Woodard gave a summary of the seventeenth century drama and three students gave the play "Le Medecin Mystifie." Then Mrs. Hockenberry read "le Medecin Malgre Lui" by Moliere.

During the year a joint meeting of the Spanish, German and French Clubs was held, which made a closer union between the clubs, and helped to show the others what they were doing, for each club took some part in the evening's entertainment.

The February meeting was taken up by another play and Miss Tamin read several poems.

For our March meeting we had with us Miss Frieda Opt' Holt who was the president of Le Cercle Francais last year. She played two piano selections for us. At the same meeting Miss Hannon recited one of Amy Lowell's poems, which dealt with the War, and read three poems from Paul Lort.

The finance committee has been very active in finding ways for the club to earn money. The first time it was by selling cupcakes in the hall. This was a success but was not repeated for evidently the committee believed in variety. The next was a paper sale which brought in some much needed money and enabled us to get along for some time. A rummage sale was the next method of producing funds for the club. And, as a final means, a bridge party was held which not only was financially a success but gave the guests an enjoyable evening.

At the last meeting of the year Mr. Frederick Rogers talked to us about Carcassonne. The year ended with a banquet at which time the officers for next year were elected.

HANSON, Pres. PEMBER, Vice-pres. EVERS, Sec. STANLEY, Treas. BANNON BERMANN
BRADY BAZEE CROSBY ECKERT HAY JOHNSTON
GOODBICH HALSON LACY NELSON ORCUTT
LANE MILLER PINTAL PROLO
RICHARDSON ROGERS TRUDGEON WILLIAMS
SISSON SMITH WOODARD WUNDERLICH
Der Deutsche Verein

Der Deutsche Verein, one of the earliest organizations on Western’s campus, a club whose interests are closely associated with German life, language, and achievements, was organized in 1927 as a member of the Intecholastic Federation of German clubs. The affiliation with this national organization which has its headquarters in Milwaukee, has brought to the local unit many opportunities to associate with similar societies in the leading colleges and universities of the country as well as to establish friendly international communication with university students in Germany.

The immediate purpose of Der Deutsche Verein is to instill knowledge and appreciation of German life and customs in the members through activities not possible in the classroom. A number of the meetings are devoted to music, drama, or games in which as general participation as possible is sought. A special yearly feature is a banquet, usually held in the spring. A pre-Christmas program is held each year in conjunction with the French and Spanish clubs on the campus. This affair is one of the most important events of the year, and is immensely enjoyed by all who are present. An interesting play was witnessed by those attending the meeting this year. After the play many Christmas carols were sung. Delightful and novel refreshments were served in the form of little frosted cakes and cookies made after the German custom.

During the past year Miss Elizabeth Zimmerman favored the Deutsche Verein with several enjoyable discussions on topics which have grown out of her recent stay abroad. Miss Zimmerman and Miss Stackelberg, as Faculty advisors, have been of assistance to the club in innumerable ways throughout the year.

The club has grown rapidly since it has been organized. An increase of the number of students electing German has been noticed, and many have joined the club. This year the membership has been almost doubled. At present there are forty students who take active part in the work of the club.

Two brothers have, as presidents, contributed in large measure to the success of the reorganized Deutsche Verein. They are Victor Reisig and Alex Reisig, this year’s president, both from Berrien Springs.
The Manual Arts Union

The Manual Arts Union is one of Western's well established organizations and plays an active role in activities on the campus. The purpose of the Union is to promote the standards of scholarship, to increase mutual acquaintances of the members and to better prepare them to render the service offered by their profession.

The Union is an outgrowth of the Manual Arts Club which was organized October 9, 1916. The change which took place last year made it possible for all students of the Manual Arts Department to share the advantages of the organization. Activities this year started with the annual Homecoming celebration. The Manual Arts Building was very generously decorated for the event and a reception committee welcomed all alumni and visitors to the building.

The social life of the organization has not been neglected. Each term a departmental banquet is sponsored with speakers of interest bringing valuable knowledge of the industries or other topics of much interest to the department. Aside from these banquets a delightful dinner-dance was given the spring term in the ball-room of the Park-American Hotel. Manual Arts alumni as well as departmental members were invited and the affair proved to be the best social function of the year.

Social functions are not the only activities of the Union, for ample opportunity is afforded the Manual Arts students to take advantage of the educational industrial trips offered each term. This year they made an extensive tour of the Ford industries at Fordson and Dearborn. Among the places visited were: the Fordson High School, where the members received a pleasing banquet given by Manual Arts alumni of Western; the Ford steel mills, assembly plant, tri-motor airport and plant, and the Ford Historical Museum. Other trips were made to Battle Creek food plants, and to the Grand Rapids wood working industry.

The Manual Arts Union is not a self-centered organization. Its desire to support campus activities has always been among the aims. This year they arranged their annual Detroit trip so that their hearty support could be rendered in the conflict between Detroit College and the Western cagers. Another desire to extend their activities is fulfilled in the opportunity they afford to all students of the campus to take advantage of private dancing lessons given to those who wish to learn to dance, an opportunity that is accepted by many.

The Manual Arts Union does not require a high scholastic rating but it encourages good scholarship by offering rewards to the students who win the greatest number of honor points in the department. This system works very well in keeping up the high standard.

Floutz, Pres. Ghainer, Sec. Rowley, Treas. Drapeau Dixon
Flannigan Gornick Marks Martin
Myer Mummy Ojala Olin
Pintal Seekamp Suchovsky Thomas
Werger Williams Huff, Adviser Pullin, Adviser Woods, Adviser
Archery, that aged but ever fascinating sport, is one of the many minor sports which are in existence on Western's campus. The Archery Club was organized in 1926 under the name of “Western Merrie Bowmen” and this club is directly responsible for the development of the recreational pastime on Western's campus.

The aims of the “Bowmen” are to stimulate and develop interest among the students in archery and to instruct in detail to its members the technique of making and using all equipment. Much time is also spent in studying the best materials suitable for making “tackle.” It further aims to stimulate an interest in a sport which can serve as a source of genuine enjoyment all through one's life.

The organization meets weekly in the Manual Arts building, where time is spent in studying and making equipment. This building is an ideal place for this form of recreation, as it is equipped with the best of tools for the building of tackle.

During the winter term the interest is stimulated among the newcomers by an amateur archery contest, in which the winner is awarded a medal for his skill. Also in the spring term a contest is held among the experienced and amateur archers. At this time they have an opportunity to show their skill at target shooting.

The students of Western should consider themselves very fortunate for the opportunity of having one of the best and finest archery ranges in the state. This range is located in the men's gym, thus making it possible for Western's modern “Robin Hood and his men of the forest” to practice at all seasons.

In many high schools throughout the state today, archery is one of the extracurricular activities found. In training students on the campus in the technique of archery, the club is giving a service measured not only in the enjoyment it affords an individual but a practical experience that can be taken into the teaching field.
El Circulo Español

El Circulo Español, which was organized in the winter of 1928, is open to all students who are enrolled in Spanish classes, or have previously earned credit in Spanish at Western. A meeting takes place once during the month. Those of the members interested in Spanish music and drama meet more frequently and prepare material for entertainment at the monthly meetings. In November the Dramatic Group presented "Mi Novio Español," a one-act play, with Miss Dorothy Haas and Miss Kathleen Lilley in the leading feminine roles. At a joint meeting of the French, German and Spanish clubs just before Christmas the music group sang "A La Luz de La Luna" and two villancicos or Christmas carols. At other meetings the members of the club enjoyed seeing colored slides of Spanish and South American scenery.

Miss Lamb acted as Faculty Adviser to the club throughout the year.

Officers

DOROTHY WILES .................................................. President
FRANK HINDS ........................................................ Vice-president
EVA FALK ............................................................. Secretary
EDGAR BOELLOW ................................................... Treasurer
The Women's League Council is an organization consisting solely of house presidents, which number about two hundred. Two years ago the council which was allied with the cabinet, was made a separate body in order to bring all women of the school in closer touch with the working of the League. This system has worked very successfully this year.

Each month the council meets to discuss the various enterprises or problems pertaining to the council. Each house president in turn reports the progress of the council to the house groups. At certain times during the year council meetings which are purely entertaining are held. These are in the form of banquets and parties.

In addition to encouraging a closer feeling among the women, the council has done many other things. At all times school spirit has been increased at games, pep meetings, and elections. At the beginning of the year the council issued a handbook containing a detailed account of the League functions.

Working with the cabinet the council has done much toward establishing a bond of cooperation and good feeling among the women and even greater success is foreseen for next year.
Twiss, Harger, Costello, Wilkes, Trudgeon, Gooch, Huth, Johnson, Smith
Hutson, Palen, Schmeltz, Bushuee, Bronard, Huff, Draves, Cook, Cummings
Mooney, Carter, Burke, Tripp, Stauffer, Rogers, Prince, Haight, Boese
Butler, Elsie, Sauter, Jacobson, Redmon, Nash, Williams, Westwood

Goodrich, Roth, Millard, Boekeba, Watson, Clark, Emery, Dwyer, Lacy, Daly, Powell, Wunderlich
Spencer, Ridley, Hinshaw, Eaton, Cook, Rankin, Provenccher, Doyle, Hakes, Cain
Dennert, Miller, Hawley, Leitch, Truesdell, Marsh, Walter, Turner, Baughman, Ripley, MacFarlane
Myers, Caswell, Hunter, Woodruff, Grant, Wassensar, McIntyre, Whitbeck, Busman
The Book Review Club is an organization formed by students who are desirous of gaining knowledge of contemporary writers and their works. Although the club is one of the newest organizations at Western, being organized only two years ago, interest in it is not lacking among the students. Indeed so great was the enthusiasm displayed that it was found expedient to limit the membership quota to thirty. Early in the fall term the quota was filled this year.

While mainly a literary organization the club does not wish to overlook the social phase of its existence. Therefore in the fall of 1929 a new plan of combining the literary and social activities was tried. The regular meetings consisted of a supper in the cafeteria and following that, a program of a literary nature. This plan was tried throughout the year and proved very successful.

It was the custom to include in the program a talk by a faculty member or a prominent Kalamazoo citizen, a book review by a club member, and a general group discussion. Literature of all countries and in all languages are assiduously studied. At one time Miss Tanin reviewed the French book, "The Wanderer" in a delightful manner. Dr. and Mrs. Tashjian and Dr. Adams, all of Kalamazoo, were other interesting speakers. The more formal programs were varied by the informal reading and discussing of short stories, dramas, and poetry.

A Spring picnic and an alumni banquet held during graduation week were two enjoyable social events.

Much credit for the success of the Book Review Club is due to the untiring efforts of Miss Frances Little, Miss Ruth Van Horn, and Mr. Herbert Slusser, faculty sponsors.

**Officers**

*President* .......... Helen Williams  
*Vice-presidents* .......... Howard Foncannon, Wilma Firth  
*Secretaries* .......... Edwin Elliott, Margaret Overton  
*Treasurer* .......... Margaret Overton
**Y. M. C. A.**

During the year 1929-1930 the Y. M. C. A. of the Western State Teachers College had a membership of 35 members who met bi-monthly on Thursday evening at the Student Friendly House on West Lovell Street. This place of meeting proved to be more "home-like" than the class rooms which had been used in the past. This courtesy was extended by Mrs. J. A. Ayling, Director of Student Activities at the First Methodist Episcopal Church and the First Baptist Church of Kalamazoo.

During the Fall term, the Y. M. C. A. put on a Men's Mixer which was the most successful mixer of its kind.

Delegates were also sent to the Conference at the Battle Creek Sanitarium where they were the guests of Dr. J. H. Kellogg. Another conference was held at Albion College and the W. S. T. C. Y. M. C. A. was also represented there.

The Y. W. C. A. and the Y. M. C. A. of W. S. T. C. were represented at the Bruce Curry Conference at Ann Arbor, January 17-19, 1930, by a busload of delegates, accompanied by Mr. Cooper, the Alumni Secretary. This proved to be a very successful conference. During the Winter term the Y. W. C. A. and Y. M. C. A. cooperated to put on a successful Student Mixer which was held in the Women's Gym, on Saturday, February 1, 1930.

During the Spring term the Y. M. C. A. plans to send a good-sized delegation to the Lake Geneva Conference, at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, Kenneth Barnhill, President of the Y. M. C. A. this year, represented the local organization at the Conference last year.

The Y. W. C. A. and the Y. M. C. A. cooperated during the Spring term to put on a "Joy Nite" program which is one of the features of the joint activities of the two organizations.
The Commerce Club

The Commerce Club is an organization sponsored by the Commerce Department and the Business Administration Department for the purpose of getting a broader knowledge of the commercial field and of enjoying the social activities provided by the Executive Staff of the Club and the various committees which are appointed during the year.

The meetings of the club are held on the second Thursday of each month. The October meeting of the club was held in the Little Gym. This took the form of a supper meeting to welcome the freshmen who were entering the department. The tables were very artistically decorated with cut flowers and characteristic favors. The president, Viola McCummings, acting as toastmistress, greeted those present and welcomed the new members. The officers of the club were introduced and the vice-president read the aims and purposes of the club. Mr. Pennell and Miss Leighton, sponsors, spoke of some benefits to be derived from the club and ideals to be attained. Miss Watson, who had just returned from a year at Columbia, gave a short address including her best wishes for a successful year. The program also consisted of several musical numbers and two very clever readings.

The Alumni Banquet of the club is generally held in the spring. This year, however, it was decided that there would be an opportunity for more of our Alumni to be present if this was held at Homecoming time. Accordingly, the banquet was held November 4, at the Y. W. C. A. Mr. Moore, the Business Administration advisor, was the speaker of the evening. The roll was called by classes and it was evident that every graduating class was represented at this meeting with the exception of one. The tables were very lovely; the decorations
consisted of bronze and gold chrysanthemums and gold tapers tied with brown and gold tulle.

Another outstanding event of the Commerce Club was the Christmas party which was held on December 12. The club met at the Little Gym and played games in order to get better acquainted. At about 8:30 Old Santa came and distributed the presents to everyone. After each member had exhibited his toy to the satisfaction of the crowd, and had consumed a good deal of popcorn and candy, the meeting was adjourned.

At the January meeting, Dr. Nancy Scott, of our History Department, gave an interesting lecture on the World Court and its significance to the United States. Dr. Scott traced the various peace treaties down to the present date and gave us a background by which to judge the various foreign movements of today. This meeting was open to the public and there was a large audience present.

The February meeting was addressed by Mr. Wm. Geal, the district manager of the Boy Scouts. He gave a very enlightening account of the Boy Scout Jamboree which was held at Birkenhead, England in July, 1929. A member of the club gave a report on one of the recently published books dealing with present day economic problems. The Trumpet Quartette of the Music Department also rendered very enjoyable selections.

Plans for a supper were carried out for the March meeting. A St. Patrick’s color scheme was worked out as table decorations. Mr. Floyd Moore, the Business Administration advisor, gave an inspiring talk to the group. This was followed by several musical selections given by the Women’s Glee Club Quartet and a collection of songs sung by the group.

The April meeting was of an educational character. The club was addressed by a downtown business man who discussed many current business problems of the day. He also suggested remedies for the problems. Music was also furnished by members of the Music Department and the meeting was adjourned.

Western is very fortunate in having been the original sponsor of the State Shorthand and Typewriting Contests which are held each spring. This year’s meeting was held on May 24 in the Men’s Gymnasium. The character of the meeting draws many people from both the upper and lower peninsulas. All of the plans and the clerical work are taken care of by the department. The morning is given over to Typewriting contests; the Shorthand contests are conducted in the afternoon. These contests are open to all high school students in Michigan, in both beginning and advanced Shorthand and Typewriting. The program is closed each year by a banquet for the entrants. This is served by the Home Economics and the Commerce Departments.

A very successful year was brought to a close by a banquet which was held at the Y. W. C. A. on June 12. The tables were most attractive with their bouquets of cut flowers and unique favors. The officers of the club were called upon by the toastmistress and they in turn willed to their successors their duties. They appealed to the administration to carry on where they had left off; to make the club still better and bigger during the coming year. The new officers accepted their responsibilities and pledged themselves to continue the excellent program made by the outgoing members.
The Home Economics Club

The Home Economics Club of Western State Teachers College was organized for the purpose of promoting friendship and a better social relationship between members of the Home Economics department. The Club helps its members gain a broader knowledge of the scope of Home Economics from the vocational standpoint as well as that of the teaching profession. The work of the club is closely associated with and illustrates the principles of the teaching phase of the department. This is accomplished through study and round table discussions of worthwhile topics by club members. At various meetings during the year specialists in the commercial work pertaining to this field of training, lecture before the club. Experienced dress designers, interior decorators, and nutritionists were heard this year.

In 1925 the local club became affiliated with the National Home Economics Association, and this year it sent two delegates to the meeting of the State Home Economics Association at Traverse City. At this time the honor of being elected president of the State organization was conferred upon Western’s Home Economics club president.

Following the usual custom at Thanksgiving time the club prepared and sent a well filled basket of food to a needy family in the city. Many social events have been enjoyed by club members this year.

Officers
President................................. Corrine Costello
Vice-president............................. Katherine Balfour
Treasurer................................. Dolores Pierce
Secretary................................. Lois Carter
The Collegiate Country Life Club

The Collegiate Country Life Club has the distinction of being the oldest organization on the campus of Western State Teachers College. The organization of the club was effected on October 12, 1904, shortly after the founding of the school itself. At this time it was called the Rural Sociology Seminar and boasted but four members, Seniors in the Rural Department. As this school in its early days was primarily an institution for preparing teachers for rural schools, others became interested in this small group and it gradually grew to one of the largest organizations in the school at the present time.

It is composed chiefly of students who are interested in gaining a clear conception of the rural conditions of today. All students enrolled in the Rural Education Department are eligible to become members. Through the activities of the organization they gain much valuable auxiliary knowledge which aids them in working out problems pertaining to their special field. The club meets two evenings a month. One evening is spent in social recreation and the other is for business in which programs consisting of music, readings, reports, and addresses on the various phases of rural life are given.
Each year the club has joint meetings with other country life clubs of the state. Last year a very interesting and enjoyable time was spent with the country life club of the Detroit Teachers College at Detroit. Members of the club numbering fifty were accompanied on the trip by Dr. Wm. McKinley Robinson and Miss Anna Evans, the advisors. An interesting meeting of the club this year was held at the Richmond school where Miss Siedschlag, head of the Art Department, talked on the beautifying of the rural schoolroom. Rural Progress Day, which consisted of a program during the day and the annual banquet in the evening, was held March 7, and was enjoyed by all who attended.

This organization attempts to cooperate fully with the National Collegiate Country Life Club of the American Country Life Association and this year six delegates were sent to the convention at Ames, Iowa. These members were Reva Gooch, Ruth Minkler, Arther Henry, Richard Wheeler, Paul Timkovich, Elizabeth Purchase, and Noel Smith. Reports of this conference under the headings of the “Objectives of the Student Conference,” the “Activities of the Conference,” the “Farm,” and the “Possibilities of the Student Conference” were given by the delegates. This year the club studied the problem of “Standards of Living” selected from the Syllabus prepared by Dr. E. L. Kirkpatrick, which topic is to be discussed by the delegates who will be sent to the convention at Madison in October, 1930.
The club is the proud possessor of a shield as a trophy of its championship in the intramural girls basketball during the winter of 1928 and 1929. Arlene Brouard, of Plainwell, was chosen to captain this outstanding team. They also were the winners during the winter of 1927 and 1928.

This year the club selected the colors of green and gold so that they may assert their loyalty and club spirit still farther. Country Life Club stationery was also adopted and has become very popular among the members.

The meetings this year seemed to have been especially successful in bringing about a better social relationship between the students and advisors and, consequently, this year marks an important step in the history of the club's life.

**Officers**

Arthur Henry ...........................................President
Paul Timkovich ........................................Vice-president
Helen Seymour .........................................Secretary
Ruth Minkler ...........................................Treasurer
The Later Elementary Club

The Later Elementary Department of Western State Teachers College has a valuable assistant in the Later Elementary Club. From the instructive meetings that occur throughout the year, students interested in this field have gained many helpful suggestions and ideas which they find very worthwhile when they enter the teaching field. There has been a considerable increase in the membership this year.

The first meeting of the year was held in October and was a purely social affair, the general aim being to get acquainted. Miss Singly of the Public Library gave a very instructive lecture on "Children's Literature" at the November meeting. On Homecoming Day a Chocolate was given in the Women's League Room for the alumni. This greatly aided in renewing old acquaintances. A Christmas party was held in the Rotunda of the Training School in place of the regular December meeting. Each girl brought a present for the tree. The gifts were re-distributed by Santa Claus and later in the evening they were collected and added to the basket of gifts and clothing which the club gave to two needy families.

On a Saturday afternoon in January a bridge party was held in the Women's League Room. Miss Steele gave an interesting talk on "Children's Original Poetry" for the January meeting. She also read several poems that had been
composed by children. At the February meeting the room was cleverly decorated with colored paper animals. Miss Seekell gave a very enthusiastic entertainment on "An Evening with Kipling." In March a joint dinner-dance was held with the Junior High and Early Elementary Clubs, whereby the members of the different clubs were able to become better acquainted and to exchange ideas on important club issues. An out-of-town speaker gave an interesting talk; bridge and dancing concluded the evening.

Some very helpful suggestions that students could use in their future work were given by Miss MacIntosh, later elementary supervisor from Grand Rapids, at the April meeting. In April a reception was also held for the new officers in the Women's League Room. In May a banquet at the Columbia Hotel was enjoyed, which proved to be a social success. As the final meeting of the year which was held in June, the club members enjoyed attending a local theater together.

A great part of the success of the Later Elementary Club this year was due to the efforts of the advisors, Mrs. Ethel Hale Russell, Miss Helen Barton, Miss Ellen Reidy, and Miss Eula Rethorne.

Virginia Burch acted as president throughout the year while Mrs. Ella Rogers was vice-president; Iva Easterday, secretary, and Mary Vander Ven, treasurer. The cabinet members were Mildred Adams and Sofia Witri. The following people
headed the various committees: Gertrude Pettyjohn and Esther Seymour, refreshments; Julia Haney, and Mary Winterhoff, social; Elizabeth Hubert and Leora Benton, program; Anna Medwed and Bessie Nelson, decorations; Dorothy Barnes and Mary Criston, finance; and Ione Rogers, athletics.
Early Elementary Club

Students enrolled in the Early Elementary department and others interested in working with pre-school and elementary children, form the Early Elementary club. The purpose of the organization is to carry on activities of a social and educational nature pertaining to the department.

Poorman, Niffenegger, Martin, Otterbacher, Whitcomb, Snyder, Greenwald, Gayar, Peterson, Austin
McNitt, Derks, Johnston, Bertram, Dee, Baxter, Hinshaw, Shook
Minkler, Williams, Aren, Caldwell, Clark, German, Myers, Heffron
Because the Early Elementary Club is one of the largest organizations on the campus, the system of dividing the club into groups each with a leader has been employed for several years. Each group has charge of a meeting at a certain time during the year and also earned ten dollars for the club treasury. Juanita Boekhout, Greta Haight, Margaret Edwards, Lorraine Ollinger, LeMayne Blackman, Lois Bellamy and Maxine Brakeman were efficient leaders and presented enjoyable programs for the meetings this year.

That the Early Elementary Club is deeply interested in Social Welfare work is evidenced by the fact that they donated a sum of money to the Civic Welfare League last fall. This money was to aid in establishing a home for tubercular children. During the winter term a Valentine candy sale was held and the proceeds were used to buy cots for the children of Portage kindergarten.

The activities of the club during the year have been many and of a varied nature. A supper in the cafeteria provided an excellent means of getting acquainted in the early fall. At Christmas time an original pantomime was presented by club members for the benefit of a juvenile audience and gifts given to them.

At one of the educational meetings Miss Eleanor Troxell, the Early Elementary supervisor in Kalamazoo, was secured as speaker. Miss Troxell told of many experiences she encountered during her years of teaching.
One of the most interesting affairs was a St. Patrick's day banquet. For this event the Later Elementary, Junior High, and Early Elementary clubs joined forces and in the company of the others the Early Elementary Club members spent a delightful evening. Decorations, favors, and a program made the party one to be remembered for a long while. In the spring term the annual club banquet was held at the Columbia Hotel and just before the close of the term club members enjoyed a picnic.

A very beautiful oriental rug hanging for use in completing the furnishing of the Women's League room was bought by the club. One of the sources of revenue for this purchase was the Mothers' Day flower sale held by the club. The sale was beautiful as well as profitable for many lovely flowers were at hand.

Much helpful advice and instruction has been proffered by Mrs. Effie B. Phillips who has been the advisor for the past year.

Officers

Winifred Allen ...................... President
Mary King ......................... Vice-president
Norma Blaine .................... Treasurer
Halely Whitcomb ................. Secretary
The Junior High Club of Western State Teachers College is intended not only for members of the Junior High Department, but for all students who are interested in this phase of instruction. The purpose of the Junior High Club is to promote a social and cooperative spirit among its members. It has an instructive value, also, that of keeping its members in touch with all the latest developments and advances in the field of Junior High education.

The club endeavors to have instructive meetings as well as social ones. Dr. Ellis, Mr. Wilds, Miss Kelly and Miss Steinway of the faculty gave interesting talks to the members this year.

The first important event on the club's social calendar this year was the initiation banquet for the freshman members. After the initiation the new members were entertained by the club. In the winter term the club enjoyed a Valentine party. The outstanding social event on the spring program was the banquet given late in the spring. This concluded the activities of the year and was a most enjoyable and attractive function.

During the year the scholarship fund which the Junior High Club supports for its needy and worthy students has been increased by selling candy and sandwiches.

**Advisers**

- Miss Kelly
- Mr. Wilds
- Miss McQuigg

**Officers**

- President: Mae Horstman
- Vice-president: Etola Barber
- Secretary: Dorothy Kemp
- Treasurer: Amy Hager
The Dance Club

The Dance Club was organized in the fall of 1928. The purpose of the organization is to give those women of Western who are particularly interested in dancing an opportunity to meet for further study in character, clog, interpretative, and folk dancing.

In order to keep the organization informal the membership has been limited to forty. In the fall there was an open house meeting; from this group thirty were elected to become pledges. In February the club had a delightful Valentine dinner at which time the pledges became members.

The organization had a very profitable as well as a very enjoyable time studying stage routines and the fundamentals of tap dancing under the direction of Wayne Lemmon.

A house party at Gull Lake at the close of the Spring term concludes the activities for the year.

Officers

ELLEN WICKLUND .................................................. President
JUNE MILJEVICH .................................................. Vice-president
HELEN REDMOND ................................................ Secretary and Treasurer
MISS MULLEN ...................................................... Faculty Adviser
The Physical Education Association has done much this year in fulfilling its purpose to awaken a wider and more intelligent interest in physical education and to further work in health and citizenship. To attain these aims a new constitution was drawn up, presented and accepted. This new document covers all rules, regulations, and fundamental principles including all new features that the association has adopted, and omits the old honor point, award system, since this phase of work has been transferred to the W. A. A. The organization expects to use this constitution as a big stepping stone for future growth.

During the year several programs have been enjoyed, main features of which were a talk by Mr. Hoekje on “What a superintendent has a right to expect from a teacher of Physical Education”; reading of “Street Scene” by Dr. Brown; several game evenings where Chinese soccer, volleyball, base cricket, and giant volleyball, were introduced; a variety of parties such as a Sailor’s Cotillion, Frosh Entertainment, Winter Sports Party, Beach Party, and Senior Party. Several big projects were decidedly successful. These were: sponsoring an evening of country dances under the direction of Miss Grace Ryan, a well known authority on the subject; sponsoring a series of lessons in social dancing under the direction of Miss Mildred Stephens; sponsoring an overnight hike for all members of the organization; and sponsoring a June Breakfast for all members of the organization together with the Alumni.
Brant, Hoeksema, Clark, Huth, McDermott, Potts, Munro, Hall, Redmond, Ford
Olin, Waisanen, Nowicki, Wieland, Calkins, Baughman, Stowell, Hinckley, Oom
Jones, Finlayson, Smith, Opal, Black, Wendel, Warshefski, Elkins

Officers

Mureen Wendel ...........................................President
Helen Merson ...........................................Vice-President
Alta McDermott .........................................Secretary
Phyllis McDowell ........................................Treasurer
Dorothy Nordberg, Ellen Wickland ......................Class Representatives
Miss Mary Bottje, Miss Marion Spaulding ..............Advisers

Hamilton, Keim, MacFarlane, Andrews, Merson, Brouard, VanderBrook, Boekelo
Schlarb, Fouts, Holmes, Moore, Miller, Hakes, Willitts
Downes, Libens, Henderson, McDowell, Tompkins, Dewald, Ripley
Athletics
The Athletic Board

The Athletic Board is composed of the Registrar, chairman ex-officio, two faculty members appointed by the President, two student representatives chosen by the Student Council, the captains of the major sports teams, and the athletic coaches. This board was created as a means of supervising the various athletic activities of the school, and has taken over the work that was formerly performed by the coaches and special committees. Under its jurisdiction come such matters as eligibility, the sanctioning of awards, and tentative schedules.

The board had the following members during the past year:

Registrar John C. Hoekje .................................................... Chairman
Dr. William McCracken .................................................... Faculty Representative
Mr. H. D. Corbus .................................................... Faculty Representative
Judson Hyames .................................................... Baseball Coach
Herbert Read .................................................... Basketball Coach
Mitchell Gary .................................................... Football Coach
Towner Smith .................................................... Track Coach
John Gill .................................................... Freshmen Coach
Herman Seborg .................................................... Football Captain
Otto Green .................................................... Basketball Captain
Mason Evans .................................................... Track Captain
Ed Johnson .................................................... Baseball Captain
John Vyubareny .................................................... Student Representative
Paul Gerhardt .................................................... Student Representative
Football 1929

RESULTS OF THE SEASON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Western</th>
<th>Ferris Institute</th>
<th>Illinois &quot;B&quot;</th>
<th>Notre Dame &quot;B&quot;</th>
<th>Lombard</th>
<th>Detroit City College</th>
<th>Ypsilanti Normal College</th>
<th>Central State Teachers College</th>
<th>Michigan &quot;B&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PERSONNEL

Herman Seborg, '30 Quarterback
Willis Bates, '30 Tackle
Edward Johnson, '30 Tackle
Richard Frankoski, '30 Center
George Welbes, '30 Center
Pat Malone, '30 Halfback
Kenneth Barnhill, '31 Fullback
Alvin Briggs, '31 End
Clarence Frendt, '31 Quarterback
Arthur Guenther, '31 End
Webb Hagadone, '30 Halfback
Fred Harrsen, '31 Tackle
Malcolm Mackay, '32 End
Anthony Matulis, '32 Tackle
Pennell Moore, '32 Fullback
Ora Morningstar, '31 Halfback
Cecil Nickel, '31 Guard
Francis Pellegrom, '32 Halfback
Oliver Pembroke, '31 Halfback
Arthur Smalley, '32 Guard
Ivan Williams, '31 Guard
George Wynn, '32 Fullback
In recording the most successful season in several years the Western State Teachers College football team tied with Ypsilanti Normal for the Michigan Collegiate Conference Championship without suffering a defeat in conference play. Outside of conference the Brown and Gold also turned in a splendid record against stiff competition.

Western ...................... 41 Ferris ...................... 0

Starting the season with a comparatively green eleven, Coach Gary’s charges gave an impressive demonstration by romping over Ferris Institute which was reputed to have its strongest team in years. The powerful attack developed by Gary and O’Brien, backfield coach, swept through the heavy upstate aggregation for six touchdowns in rolling up a 41-0 victory. Almost three complete elevens were used in the game but at no time did Ferris succeed in threatening the Western goal.
A powerful "B" team from the University of Illinois, which later won the "B" Championship of the Big Ten, opposed the Hilltoppers in the second game and again the Western offensive proved superior and the Sucker Reserves were sent back under a 20-0 smearing.

Despite the fact that the visitors were bolstered by the addition of several varsity stars they were unable to check the determined advance of the Brown and Gold in the final quarter when the Men of Gary sewed up the game. The peculiar offense employed by the Illini seemed to trouble the Hilltoppers at the start but the line stiffened when the goal was in danger and the advance stopped.

Morningstar and Frendt did the heavy ball toting and Barnhill got off some beautiful punts which kept the ball in Illinois territory the greater part of the second period. Effective work by Captain Seborg in the blocking back position also featured.
Although a determined attack unleashed in the closing minutes netted a touchdown, the margin piled up by Knute Rockne's Reserves in the first half was enough to win for the Irishmen, and Western was forced to take its first defeat of the season. The invaders presented a fast, tricky outfit which outsmarted the Western defense to put over a pair of scores. Several cleverly executed formations placed the ball in Western territory from where a long screen pass was responsible for the touchdown in each occasion.

Pellegrom scored for Western after Nickel had smashed through and blocked a punt and recovered the ball on the ten-yard line. Koken, of the visitors, gave a neat exhibition of open field running and threatened continually.
Invited to Galesburg, Ill., to help Lombard celebrate its Homecoming, Western only proceeded to hand the Olive a 14-6 licking for the first Homecoming reverse in ten years. The home team started strongly by taking the opening kickoff and marching straight down the field to a touchdown, but the Hilltoppers, undaunted, smothered the flurry and unleashed an attack at the start of the second session which placed the pigskin over the Lombard goal for two touchdowns and added the extra points for a well deserved victory.

Western  ................................ 14  Lombard  ............................  6

Almost every man on the squad took part in the rout of Detroit City the following week when the Tartars were smothered 40-0 in the opening skirmish of the Michigan Collegiate Conference. With the Gary-O'Brien machine functioning smoothly, Western scored at will and the visitors could do nothing more than keep down the total. Two first downs were all the Auto City was able to make against a stellar defense.
Ypsilanti, with one of its strongest elevens, was the opponent in the annual Homecoming and was favored by experts to defeat Western by a comfortable margin but the Hilltoppers upset the dope and ran up sixteen first downs to eight for Ypsi and the Hurons were lucky to get a 7-7 draw, before a crowd of almost ten thousand spectators.

As usual Ypsi started fast and soon put over a touchdown with Morrow, their ace, carrying the ball. Five first downs scored by the visitors in the opening period was one more than they were able to get during the remainder of the game as the Brown and Gold line, led by Tony Matulis, repeatedly stopped the drivers of the highly touted Ypsi backs.

Shortly after the start of the second quarter, Western worked the ball to the Ypsi thirty-five yard line from where Morningstar carried it over on a straight off tackle dash through the entire Huron secondary defense. “Star” also accounted for the extra point which eventually assured the Hilltoppers of a share of the Conference title.
Accompanied by Western 60-piece band and over 400 loyal rooters, the Garymen travelled to Mt. Pleasant where they took part in the Bearcat's Homecoming ceremonies. The stubborn resistance of the home team held the Hilltoppers to a single score in the first half but the defense crumpled at the start of the second when Frendt took the kickoff 90 yards through the entire Central team for a touchdown. More of the sensational was done by Pat Malone who sprinted 40 and 30 yards on other touchdown dashes.

After deliberately handing the Junior Varsity a thirteen point advantage in the opening period because of some erratic work on the defense, Western, with most of the stars on the hospital list, could not overcome the handicap and dropped the season's final 13-7 at Ferry Field.

With such sterling ball carriers as Morningstar, Wynn, and Pellegrom on the sidelines, "Jock" Moore was given a chance and came through with some of the best line plunging of the year to score the lone Western touchdown.
Basketball
### Varsity Basketball 1930

#### RESULTS OF SEASON

| Western State | 47 | Alumni | 35 |
| Western State | 64 | Adrian | 22 |
| Western State | 45 | Ohio Wesleyan | 40 |
| Western State | 35 | Manchester U | 15 |
| Western State | 34 | Valparaiso U | 23 |
| Western State | 29 | Manchester U | 27 |
| Western State | 41 | Detroit City College | 29 |
| Western State | 51 | Central State | 12 |
| Western State | 41 | Bethany (W.Va.) | 29 |
| Western State | 40 | Central State | 21 |
| Western State | 23 | Ferris | 21 |
| Western State | 31 | Detroit City College | 28 |
| Western State | 47 | Northern State | 39 |
| Western State | 48 | Ferris | 17 |
| Western State | 78 | Valparaiso U | 14 |

#### PERSONEL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harold Althoff</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Forward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Byrum</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Forward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Collins</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Decker</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto Grein</td>
<td>'30</td>
<td>Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Grein</td>
<td>'31</td>
<td>Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Mackay</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Overton</td>
<td>'32</td>
<td>Forward</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Basketball

Western .................................. 64  Adrian ............................... 22

Adrian College opened the collegiate season and absorbed one of the worst beatings ever suffered by an Adrian court team.

Western .................................. 45  Ohio Wesleyan ....................... 40

Ohio Wesleyan, leader in the Ohio Conference, made a great comeback in the closing minutes of the next tilt after being outscored 26-11 in the first half.

Western .................................. 35  Manchester ......................... 15

An old Hoosier rival, Manchester University, next invaded the Hilltop and was sent home with a 35-15 reverse in a slow game.

Western .................................. 34  Valparaiso ........................... 23

The annual Indiana invasion started at Valpo where the Brown and Gold annexed its fifth straight victory by outscoring the home team 34-23.

Western .................................. 29  Manchester ........................... 27

Overcoming a twelve point lead late in the game, a fighting Manchester quintet forged ahead with only two minutes left to play but the Readmen staged a comeback to eke out a 29-27 decision in a hard fought game the following night.

Western .................................. 41  Detroit City College .............. 29

Detroit, trying for a comeback after a disastrous '29 season, played the Hilltoppers nip and tuck until they were weakened by the loss of several regulars because of personal fouls, and the Readmen ran away with the game.
The Conference champion Central State Bearcats caught the Readmen in a vicious mood and took a 51-12 thrashing the following week. The speedy play of the locals was too much for the invaders who were buried under an avalanche of baskets as Western took the lead in the Conference standings.

Western ........................ 51  Central State .................. 12

The easterners were treated to some classy basketball, however, and suffered their first reverse of the season when the Hilltoppers handed them a 41-29 whipping.

Western .......................... 40  Bethany ......................... 29

Victory number ten was scored over Central State at Mt. Pleasant where the Readmen ran over the Bearcats to the tune of 40-21 in another Conference struggle.

Western .......................... 12  Central State ............... 12

Western .......................... 40  Central State ............... 21
Ferris Institute threw a scare into the Western ranks the next night when a clever Ferris aggregation forced an over-confident Western team to the limit to squeeze out a 23-21 margin on the trick Big Rapids court.

The Michigan Collegiate Conference Championship was clinched the following week when Detroit City College was tripped 31-28 but only after the most thrilling court battle of the year.
The ten game winning streak of Northern State Teachers College was snapped the following week when the Hilltoppers showed a complete reversal of form to wade through the Northmen for a 47-39 victory.

Western 48 Ferris 17

Whatever good fortune Ferris had in the first game at Big Rapids, "Lady Luck" apparently deserted them on their visit to the Celery City as the Readmen gave them a sound 48-17 spanking in the return encounter.

Western 78 Valparaiso 14

With an undefeated season as their goal the Hilltoppers took the floor against Valparaiso in the final game and administered a most crushing defeat.
SUMMARY OF SEASON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Games</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypsilanti</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypsilanti</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumni</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PERSONNEL

Dan McCarty, '29 Shortstop
Willard Cornell, '29 Second Base
Clark Muma, '29 First Base
Wayne Nester, '29 Third Base
Howard Kimball '29 Pitcher
Hylan Pray, '31 Pitcher
Lloyd Lockwood, '31 Outfield
Willard Blackney, '31 Outfield
Edward Johnson, '30 Catcher
Raymond Swafford, '31 Catcher
Malcolm Mackay, '32 Outfield
Charles Stilec, '31 Shortstop
Clarence Frenit, '31 Outfield
Western started the 1929 baseball season in a highly impressive manner by drubbing Hope, a traditional rival, 11-0 in the opener when Pray and Kimball passed up such a high grade of pitching for the Dutchmen to hit that the visitors were unable to work a man around the circuit.

New players in the Western lineup to distinguish themselves in the first appearance were Blackney, Mackay, and Lockwood, outfielders, Stilec at third, and Hy Pray in the pitching box. Juddy Hyames had Captain McCarty at shortstop in contrast to catching the three years previous. Pray sent 10 of the Hollanders down on strikes in his varsity debut.

With “Lefty” Kimball allowing only five scattered hits Western won its first major victory of the season when they handed the University of Chicago a 10-2 whipping in the Maroons’ own back lot. Kimball was unbeatable and pitched shutout ball until the seventh when a couple of errors allowed two runs to cross the plate.

Western scored two runs in the first inning, added two in the second and another in the third and sewed up the game in the seventh with a mighty five-run rally.

Mackay, Lockwood and Muma were the leading stickers of the Brown and Gold attack against the Windy City entry in the Big Ten.
Notre Dame put a crimp in the Hilltoppers' winning streak by taking advantage of several misplays on the part of the Hyamesmen to win 4-1 in a well played game at South Bend. Both Kimball and Rust, the Irish flinger, pitched gilt edged ball, allowing but four hits each, but the latter had the better support both in the field and with the bat.

Notre Dame scored in the first, fifth and eighth innings and Western averted a shutout by squeezing over a single tally in the final session. "Red" McCarty's two hits were the only bright spots in the play of the Hilltop aggregation.

The cancelling of the University of Michigan game seemed to take a bad effect on the team the following week-end and Albion caught the Hyamesmen in a slump and eked out an 8-7 decision in a slipshod affair at the Methodist city.

Kimball was decidedly off form and too many errors by his supporting cast didn't help matters any. Western led during most of the game but the Purple staged a ninth inning rally to win. "Effie" Johnson smashed out one of the longest home runs ever hit on the Albion diamond. Shoddy base running killed several Western runs.
Western sprang into the lead of the Michigan Collegiate Conference by thumping Ypsilanti 6-1 in the first conference battle when Kimball returned to form and shut the Hurons out until the final inning.

The invading Hilltoppers leaped on King for three runs in the first stanza and another in the third on Nester's lusty triple and a one-base blow by Capt. McCarty. Hits by Lockwood and Cornell accounted for the final counters in the eighth. A base on balls and King's double scored the lone Ypsi run after two were out in the ninth.

Hi Pray turned in another excellent exhibition of pitching baseball the following week by holding Coe College of Iowa to five safe hits while his mates were pounding the ball to give him a 7-2 victory.

The visitors evidently had considerable difficulty in solving the assortment the stocky flinger had to offer as ten of them perished via the strike-out route. Wide awake base running and timely clubbing won for Western. Nester and Cornell playing the leading roles. Coe was in a position to score several times but Pray either bore down and squelched the rally or his infield came through to relieve the situation.
Western ............... 10 Central State ............... 4

Central State was the next M. C. C. victim when Western, with Kimball again in the box, scored a 10-4 victory over the Bearcat nine. The fifth and the eighth were the big innings when Nester's home run and McCarty's three-base hit brought in enough tallies to win.

Cornell and Kimball himself were also handy with the bludgeon, each driving out a pair of hits to add to the woes of Blood, the Central slabman. After the visitors had broken through for a pair of runs in the seventh, Kimball got down to business and retired the side in order the next two innings, fanning three in the final.

Western ............... 7 North Central ............... 2

Four runs shoved over by the Hyamesmen in the first inning would have been sufficient to beat North Central College, but just to make the victory more impressive the Western sluggers got to Smith, the Central twirler, for ten more hits and three runs to put the game in the bag.

Big Effie Johnson personally took matters into his own hands in the big first inning spree by smacking out a homer with two of his mates on the paths. Kimball also earned the reputation as a slugger in the seventh when he got hold of one of Smith's fast ones and deposited it far into center field for a clean four-bagger.
The opening game of the northern trip resulted in another triumph for the invading Hilltoppers when a barrage of heavy clubbing including circuit swats by Muma and Nester, caused the downfall of the Central State crew. Nester's drive was the longest hit ever made on the Central field and scored Muma who had singled before him.

Frendt was the real hero of the game, however, when with the bases full and Western trailing by a single run, he slapped out a long double to put his team in the lead.

Central got a run in the ninth when Hutchinson, the Bearcat backstop, tunked out a home run but Kimball, who relieved Pray in the fifth, stopped all further scoring.

The second game was easy when twenty hits taken from the Ferris pitchers accounted for nineteen runs. The Hyamesmen went on a rampage in the ninth, batting around to score six times on as many hits and a trio of misplays by the Ferris defense.

Swafford, who caught the game in place of Johnson, celebrated by pounding out four hits in as many times at bat for a perfect average. Kimball was given a workout in the eighth and struck out five of the six men to face him.
With the Conference championship at stake Coach Hyames again called on "Lefty" Kimball to face Ypsilanti Normal in the deciding game. The Western ace responded with a brilliant exhibition in limiting the Hurons to five hits while his colleagues clubbed the horsehide with a vengeance to give him a well earned 3-1 victory.

Ypsi got their only run in the fourth on a bit, an error and a passed ball, but Western came right back in the last half of the inning with two runs to take a lead which they never relinquished. McCarty singled with one out and "Effie" Johnson leaned against a pitch to his liking and deposited it far up on the hillside for a home run. Another run was added in the fifth when Muma singled and McCarty scored him with a screeching triple to deep center.

The victory won the banner for Western with a clean record of four wins in conference play.
Five runs in each of the first two innings started Ferris on the road to an inglorious 15-1 defeat when Hy Pray limited the Medics to three hits and would have blanked them had it not been for a slip in the Western infield.

A couple of triples off Frendt's bat played havoc with the Ferris pitcher while Pray toyed with the Red Sox to win his fifth game of the year.

"Lefty" Kimball closed his career on the Western diamond in a blaze of glory in the final skirmish against an all-star Alumni aggregation when he drove in the winning run in the ninth after holding the old Grads in check throughout most of the game.

The game marked the final appearance of Muma, Captain McCarty, Nester, Cornell and Kimball, who graduated in June. Kimball was at once signed by the Cleveland American League team and went to the big leagues with an excellent opportunity to make the grade.
Track
Werson, manager; Trautman, Titus; Moulthrop, Frankoski, trainer; C. Dutt, Richter, Bigelow, White, Martineau, coach
Barnhill, Gaines, Brown, Hackle, Ferguson, Evans, captain; Miller, Loving, N. Dutt, Smith, Van Mere

**Varsity Track 1929**

**PERSONNEL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mason Evans</td>
<td>Captain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl T. Martineau</td>
<td>Head Coach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower Smith</td>
<td>Assistant Coach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Wersen</td>
<td>Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Richter, '30</td>
<td>440 yard dash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Brown, '29</td>
<td>Two mile and mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Dutt, '30</td>
<td>440 yard dash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Ferguson, '30</td>
<td>Dashes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Barnhill, '31</td>
<td>Weights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Loving, '30</td>
<td>Hurdles and high jump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Miller, '31</td>
<td>Javelin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. K. Fisher, '29</td>
<td>440 yard dash, 880 yard run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert White, '29</td>
<td>Hurdles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Dutt, '31</td>
<td>Hurdles and weights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Gaines, '30</td>
<td>880 yard run and jump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron Smith, '30</td>
<td>Mile and two mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Van Mere, '30</td>
<td>Two mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Moulthrop, '32</td>
<td>Pole vault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam Hackle, '32</td>
<td>High jump</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martineau
Coach
DRAKE RELAYS

The Western two mile relay team, of Evans, Teeters, Smith, and Gaines, entered the annual Drake relays at Des Moines, Ia., and brought back the fourth place trophy in that event with fifteen college teams of the middle west entered.

Hackle also entered in the high jump and placed second with a fine leap of 5 feet 11\(\frac{3}{4}\) inches. The finals were held in a driving rainstorm which decidedly handicapped the athletes.

OHIO RELAYS

Clipping more than four seconds from the record, Western State's crack two mile relay team won its third consecutive championship in the Ohio Relays at Columbus, Ohio. The Hilltop quartet, composed of Evans, Fisher, Smith, and Gaines grabbed the lead at the start and were never headed. Fourteen teams were entered in the race, DePauw finishing second; Miami, third; Ohio, fourth; and Michigan State, fifth.

The mile relay team of Evans, Gaines, Richter, and Fisher, also placed fifth in that race and Hackle and Gaines were up among the first five medal winners in the high and broad jumps respectively.
Outdoor Track

Western opened the outdoor track season with an all-veteran squad bolstered by several crack performers from the Freshman and rapidly rounded into a versatile and powerful aggregation which easily carried off the Michigan Collegiate Conference Championship and finished a close second in the State Intercollegiate at East Lansing.

**Western**..................109  **Adrian**..................26

Adrian College was the first opponent in a dual contest but failed to furnish the expected opposition and was snowed under by an astonishing 105-26 score. Outstanding performances were turned in by Ferguson and Gaines, the former smashing the 220 yd. record and tying the 100 yd. time and the latter bettering his own record in the broad jump.

“Eddie” Gaines, with 15½ points, was the individual star of the meet. Two firsts, a second, a third, and a lap on the relay kept the Brown and Gold ace busy most of the afternoon, and he did not compete in the half mile and 440 which are his special events.

**Western**..................71½  **Ypsilanti**..................59½

Ypsilanti Normal, with a record of forty consecutive dual meet victories, saw the string snapped short the following Saturday when the Western Hilltoppers ran the Huron thinclads into the cinders to the tune of 71½ to 59½. Western collected seven first places in subduing their traditional rivals and stamped themselves as dangerous contenders for the Conference championship.
Ypsilanti was out in front until the half mile when the Hilltoppers took the lead with a grand slam and clinched the meet as Gaines easily took the broad jump and the mile relay team finished far in front of the Huron quartet in the final event.

Gaines again led in the scoring with three firsts, a tie and a lap on the relay. Loving was just behind with two firsts and a third. Captain Evans, Ferguson, Barnhill, C. Dutt, Larrimer, N. Dutt, Miller, Smith and Moulthrop were other point winners. Loving cracked the low hurdle record to beat out Monroe, Ypsi ace.

CONFERENCE MEET

Western State won its first track championship when the Brown and Gold tracksters amassed a total of 72\% points to triumph over Ypsilanti Normal, Detroit City College, and Central State in the annual classic.

As in the previous meets “Eddie” Gaines was again the individual star, turning in an “iron man” performance to take three first places, tie for another and run a lap on the winning relay team. Bill Loving also copped two firsts in the hurdles and tied for a fourth. Gaines won the broad jump, 880, 440, and tied for the high jump. His 23 ft. 2 in. set a new broad jump record.

Other Hilltoppers to break into the point column were: C. Dutt, first in the discus; Barnhill, first in the shot put; Hackle, tied for first in the high jump; Ferguson, third in the dashes; Van Mere, Smith, Fisher, and Brown in the distance runs; and Miller in the javelin.

The mile relay team of Richter, Evans, Dutt, and Gaines got its revenge over the Detroit City team when Gaines caught up with Lewis in the final lap and beat him to the tape with a terrific sprint.

Final standings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Western State</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypsilanti Normal</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit City</td>
<td>32%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STATE INTERCOLLEGIATE

Western State, with a total of 38¼ points against 44 for Michigan State College, took second in the annual Intercollegiates at East Lansing where sixteen Michigan colleges vied for state honors. Detroit City College finished strong to shove Ypsilanti Normal into fourth place with Albion a poor fifth.

Four times the Brown and Gold of Western flashed to the front in a meet that was hotly contested until State captured three places in the two mile to take a commanding lead. Several records went by the boards by sensational performances, the feature being turned in by Gaines, when he stepped the half mile in the remarkable time of 1:55.5 to clip more than four seconds from the old record. Eddie also won the broad jump with a leap of almost 23 feet to lead the Western pointmakers.

Bill Loving copped the high hurdles and took fourth in the low sticks after losing his stride at the semi-final barrier. Hackle, with a mark of 5 ft. 11¼ inches just missed the state record in the high jump to beat out a classy field for first place. "Ted" Ferguson took second and third in the dashes to add five points to the Western total and Smith and N. Dutt finished third in the mile and 440 respectively. Moulthrop also tied for fourth in the pole vault of 11 ft. 6 inches.

The final event, the mile relay, turned out to be just a race between Western and Detroit City College and was not decided until the final thirty yards when Lewis nosed out Gaines at the finish.

Final standings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michigan State</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State</td>
<td>38½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit City</td>
<td>33½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypsilanti Normal</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Motors Tech</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Detroit</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan State</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State</td>
<td>38½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit City</td>
<td>33½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypsilanti Normal</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Motors Tech</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Detroit</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The opening meet of the indoor season was held at Detroit where the varsity thinclads fought it out with Detroit City College in a neck and neck dual affair. After the final points had been counted Western was found to be leading by the small margin of 55% to 48\%.

Coach Towner Smith's athletes scored heavily in the high jump, 880 yd. run, two mile, and shot put, sweeping the last event when Barnhill, Harper, and C. Dutt all bettered the best Detroit mark. In the high jump, "Nellie" Schrier tied the Detroit gym record with a leap of 5 ft. 11\frac{1}{2} in. Co-captain Bill Loving was the individual high point scorer with firsts in both hurdle events and a second in the high jump.

In the two mile, Murphy, of Western, ran a nice race to beat out Jasnowski, Detroit ace, by a half a lap with Morrow finishing third.

Several Western thinclads also entered the Annual National Junior A. A. U. meet at Detroit the following meet and placed in two events. Harper tossed the shot almost forty-five feet to take third and Barnhill was just a few inches short to take the fourth place medal.

In the high hurdles Loving skimmed over the high sticks in great style and finished second.

**Indoor Track 1930**

**Western** ............... 55\%  
**Detroit City College** .... 48\% 

The opening meet of the indoor season was held at Detroit where the varsity thinclads fought it out with Detroit City College in a neck and neck dual affair. After the final points had been counted Western was found to be leading by the small margin of 55\% to 48\%.

Coach Towner Smith's athletes scored heavily in the high jump, 880 yd. run, two mile, and shot put, sweeping the last event when Barnhill, Harper, and C. Dutt all bettered the best Detroit mark. In the high jump, "Nellie" Schrier tied the Detroit gym record with a leap of 5 ft. 11\frac{1}{2} in. Co-captain Bill Loving was the individual high point scorer with firsts in both hurdle events and a second in the high jump.

In the two mile, Murphy, of Western, ran a nice race to beat out Jasnowski, Detroit ace, by a half a lap with Morrow finishing third.

**National Junior A. A. U.**

Several Western thinclads also entered the Annual National Junior A. A. U. meet at Detroit the following meet and placed in two events. Harper tossed the shot almost forty-five feet to take third and Barnhill was just a few inches short to take the fourth place medal.

In the high hurdles Loving skimmed over the high sticks in great style and finished second.
At the Michigan State Relay Carnival, Western was well up with the leaders by scoring four firsts among which were two brilliant performances; which tied two of the Carnival records.

Loving tied a five year old low hurdle mark by negotiating the timbers in 5 seconds flat, and Barnhill heaved the 16 pound iron ball out 44 ft. 7 inches to equal the record of Lovett of the University of Michigan, made in 1927.

Shrier again won the high jump from a classy field and the half mile relay team scored a decisive victory over Ypsilanti Normal to take that event by a comfortable margin. In the mile match relay Detroit City College nosed out Western at the finish in the feature race of the evening. Other points were scored by C. Dutt in the hurdles, Dykstra in the pole vault and Harper in the shotput.
Western State led all Michigan colleges by finishing fourth in the Central Intercollegiate Meet at Notre Dame which was won by the Irish thinclads. Sixteen colleges and universities in the midwest competed.

Harper copped second in the shot put to beat out Barnhill who took fourth. Loving came through with a fourth in the low hurdles and landed second in the high jump with a leap of 5 ft. 11½ inches. Eddie Gaines ran a nice race in the 880 but was beaten in a close duel by Little of Notre Dame, former member of the Canadian Olympic team.

The feature race of the meet was again the mile relay when the Brown and Gold quartet of flyers forced the Notre Dame team to smash the meet record to take first place.
MOULTHROP
Pole vault

Hackle
High jump

Varsity Outdoor Track Records

100 Yd. Dash.............. 10 sec.
220 Yd. Dash.............. 22 sec.
440 Yd. Dash.............. 49.1 sec.
880 Yd. Run.............. 1:55.5
Mile Run.............. 4:31
2 Mile Run.............. 10:02.5
High Hurdles.............. 15.2 sec.
Low Hurdles.............. 25.4 sec.
High Jump.............. 5 ft. 11½ in.
Broad Jump.............. 23 ft. 2 in.
Shot Put.............. 45 ft. 4½ in.
Discus.............. 129 ft. 8 in.
Javelin.............. 182 ft. 2½ in.
Pole Vault.............. 12 ft. 8 in.

880 Yd. Relay.............. 1.31

Mile Relay.............. 3:25.2

2 Mile Relay.............. 8:00

C. Altenberg, Notre Dame at Western...1920
G. Walker, Notre Dame at Western...1921
G. Walker, Notre Dame at Western...1921
E. Ferguson, Ypsi at Western.............1929
L. Chickering, Notre Dame at Western..1925
T. Smith, State Meet.............1923
E. Gaines, State Meet.............1929
M. Smith..................1927
R. Swartz, Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware..1930
W. Loving, Western at Ypsi.............1928
W. Loving, Ypsi at Western.............1929
C. Hackle, State Meet.............1929
E. Gaines, M. C. C. at Ypsi.............1929
H. Harper, Illinois Relays.............1930
C. Martindale, Notre Dame at Western..1925
L. Pedo, Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware..1930
F. Morrow, State Meet.............1926
H. Brooks, Drake Relays.............1928
D. Calkins
E. Ferguson
E. Gaines
M. Weaver, Drake Relays.............1923
J. Byers
H. Walker
T. Smith
V. Gay, Ohio Relays.............1930
M. Evans
R. Swartz
E. Gaines
Gaines Evans Martineau, coach Smith Fisher

Two Mile Relay Team

In Gaines, Evans, Smith, and Fisher, Western had one of the best two mile relay teams in the country. Although the team was only entered in two meets they were able to trim some of the best teams in the middle west.

The first meet that Coach Martineau entered his team in was the Drake Relays at Des Moines, Iowa. The Hilltop quartet placed fourth at this meet being handicapped by poor training conditions. The teams that placed ahead of the Brown and Gold runners all had the advantage of training out of doors.

The following week the Brown and Gold runners carried home the first awards at the Ohio Relays when they splashed their way to victory in the fast time of eight minutes and twelve seconds, which shattered the Ohio Relay record for the two mile in the college class. This was the third successive time that a Western team has annexed the two mile trophy.
Western's mile relay team of Richter, Evans, Dutt, and Gaines had a season of ups and downs. One Saturday they would turn in a brilliant performance and the next week they would only look like an average team of quarter milers. The mile relay team placed second in all their indoor meets. In the Central Intercollegiate meet at Notre Dame they placed second to Notre Dame. The Detroit City team trimmed them the following week at Detroit and a week later they again finished second to the same quartet, at the Michigan State Relay Carnival held at East Lansing. The Hilltoppers also finished third at the Illinois Relay Carnival.

Outdoors the Hilltoppers opened their season by trimming Adrian in the mile relay in the Western State-Adrian meet which was held here. The Brown and Gold turned in a brilliant performance to win the Michigan Collegiate Conference mile relay and a week later they placed second in the mile relay at the state meet.
Minor Sports
Summary of the Season

| Western  | 5  | Grand Rapids Junior | 1 |
| Western  | 6  | Notre Dame           | 1 |
| Western  | 6  | Oberlin              | 1 |
| Western  | 7  | Detroit City         | 1 |
| Western  | 6  | Michigan State       | 1 |
| Western  | 6  | Manchester           | 0 |
| Western  | 6  | Grand Rapids Junior  | 0 |
| Western  | 7  | Loyola               | 0 |
| Western  | 7  | Detroit City College | 0 |

TOURNAMENTS

STATE Intercollegiate Tournament at East Lansing: Byrum of Western won the singles championship and Byrum and Householder of Western defeated Lewis and Beller also of Western for the doubles championship.

Michigan Collegiate Conference Tournament: Byrum of Western defeated Beller of Western for the singles championship and Byrum and Householder of Western defeated Lewis and Beller also of Western for the doubles championship.

Western Intercollegiate Meet: Byrum won the singles championship and Beller and Lewis won the doubles championship.
Tennis 1929

Starting exactly where they had left off the previous year when the State and Michigan Collegiate Conference tennis titles came to the Hilltop. Western State court champions swept through the entire season without the loss of a match. Bolstered by the addition of Byrum and Householder, two brilliant stars from the previous year's Freshman squad, Lee Hart's crack net men again placed the Brown and Gold at the top of state collegiate tennis ratings. Beller, Lewis, Braford, and Miles were the returning veterans.

Junior College, of Grand Rapids, was the first to feel the power in the Western racquets and topped 5-1 in the initial meet of the season. The "Fighting Irish" of Notre Dame were the next victims when the South Benders' classy team, which ranked among the leaders in Indiana ratings, were humbled 6-1. "Skinny" Byrum, No. 1 for Western, whipped Markey, the Notre Dame champ, in impressive style. The state champion doubles team of Beller and Lewis also trimmed the invaders' top doubles combination in straight sets.
The Hilltoppers then went on a three-day rampage on foreign courts where they tripped Oberlin, Detroit City College and Michigan State College on successive afternoons. Oberlin and Detroit fell 6-1 and 7-1 and the highly touted Michigan State Spartans were also smothered 6-1. Little Manchester then paid a visit to the Hilltop but the Hoosiers failed to produce much opposition and took a 6-0 whitewashing.

Western then competed in the Chicago Central States Tourney entering Byrum and Beller in the singles with the former and Householder in the doubles. Byrum reached the third round but had the misfortune to draw Coggeshell, the champion, and was eliminated in what critics claimed was the feature match of the tourney. The doubles combination also made a good showing, surviving until the quarter finals.

Grand Rapids Junior was blanked 6-0 the following week and the Hartmen wreaked further vengeance by applying the kalsomine to Chicago Loyola University 7-0.

The State Tourney at East Lansing almost developed into an all-Western affair before the final round as Byrum defeated Beller in the semi-finals and then polished off Kane, of Michigan State, conqueror of Lewis, in straight sets for the singles crown. The doubles found the Byrum-Householder team pitted against the Beller-Lewis combination in the finals and defeated the former title holders for that trophy.
The Michigan Collegiate Conference was almost a repetition of the State meet as Western again dominated the play in winning its second successive conference net title. Byrum clashed with Beller in the finals and won and the Byrum-Householder team repeated to take the doubles by downing Beller and Lewis in a gruelling three-set struggle.

Western annexed its final and ninth straight dual meet at the expense of Detroit City College. The Tartars failed to take a single match and took the small end of a 7-0 score.

The Western Invitational marked the final appearance of the Lewis and Miles on Brown and Gold tennis teams. The state champs brought the third major title to the Hilltop by romping through the tourney to win both the singles and doubles. As usual, the redoubtable Skinny Byrum walked away with the individual honors and Beller and Lewis took the doubles after a brilliant comeback to give Western a clean sweep. The final point standings were: Western 9, Detroit City College 5, Michigan State 4, Central State 2, Grand Rapids Junior College 1, and Kalamazoo College 1.
Varsity Cross Country

Western's hill and dale team started off their season with a bang when they won their first two cross country meets with slams. The Hilltoppers turned in a perfect performance against Detroit City College and they also took the first five places in the dual meet with Adrian which was also held here.

The Brown and Gold team did not fare so well in the other two meets. They placed second to Michigan State Normal's great team in the Michigan Collegiate Conference meet at Ypsi, and they also placed second to the same team at the state meet which was held at East Lansing.

Murphy, Gay, and Morrow, were awarded major W's for their work in this sport.
Intramural Athletics

For the first time in the history of the school the students of Western State were given a chance to engage in a whole year round intramural sports program. In the previous years intramural sports were only carried on during the winter and spring terms, but this year a whole year round program was inaugurated under the direction of Mr. Charles Maher. Each event counted so many points and the team winning the most points during the year was awarded a cup for the intramural championship of the school.

In the fall term an all campus cross country run as well as a novice cross country run was staged. The all campus run was open to everybody on the campus, and the novice run was open only to those who had had no previous experience on Western's cross country teams.

A soccer league was also organized and four teams played a four-game schedule. The games were held every Saturday morning. A football punting contest was also sponsored during this term.

Over four hundred men took part in the winter term's intramural program. Two basketball leagues were organized, one league was made up of teams from the various organizations on the campus, and the other league consisted of teams from the various classes. The freshmen and sophomores each had three teams in this league while the juniors and seniors each entered one team. Thirteen teams from the Theta Chi Delta, the Forum, Country Life Club, Spanish Club, Sigma Theta Gamma, "W" Club, Band, Glee Club, Square and Compass Club, Spanish Club, Y. M. C. A., Players, Oteyokwa, and Science Club, made up the organization division.

Each league played twice a week, the club league playing on Tuesday and
Thursday and the class league on Mondays and Wednesdays. The “W” Club annexed the title in the club league after a tight race. At the end of the regular schedule the monogram wearers were tied with the Square and Compass club and a playoff was necessary. The “W” Club had little trouble in downing the Square and Compass team in the playoff for the championship. Ward’s Sophomores won the pennant in the class league, finishing their season undefeated. Ward’s team had everything their own way in this.
The "W" Club trimmed the Sophomores in the play-off, two games out of three. Ward's won the first game and monogram wearers came back the next night to tie up the series by turning the tables on the class team. The "W" Club nosed out the classmen in the last game in the over-time period.
The "W" Club also won the championship in the indoor baseball league. The organization baseball league consisted of four teams from the Oteyokwa Club, the "W" Club, the Country Life Club, and the Y. M. C. A. Yack's Sophomores finished first in the class league baseball race and they had little trouble in trimming the varsity men in the playoff, taking the first two games of the three game series.

In volley ball the "W" Club also won the championship, taking their third straight intramural sports championship.

A ladder handball tournament was also held, Taveggia and Grein finishing on top in the club division and Braford finished in the first place in the class league tournament. Otto Wormshacker won the first annual free throw contest. Otto tied Peto for first place in the finals, each man making thirty-five out of fifty shots. Otto trimmed Peto in the playoff.

During the winter term a boxing and wrestling show was also staged. Classes in boxing and wrestling are conducted during the year under the direction of the intramural department and at the end of the term a tournament was held. The final bouts are held in the evening and attracted a large crowd of fans. These boxing and wrestling tournaments were conducted free of charge under the direction of Jock Moore and Alex Reisig, Moore having charge of the boxing and Reisig supervised the wrestling.

In the spring a horseshoe tournament was held as well as a tennis and golf tournament. These tournaments are open to every man in school and last year over a hundred men took part in these spring sports.

Two diamond ball leagues are also organized in the spring. Each class has a team in the class league while eight clubs have entries in the organization league.
Freshman Athletics
Western State's Freshman football team, under the tutelage of Johnny Gill, also turned in a splendid record for the 1929 season.

Opening the season against Grand Rapids Junior College the Frosh were pitted against a veteran team which held a considerable weight advantage. The game was played on a wet, slippery field but the Gillmen held the Collegians on even terms until the closing minutes when a belated drive carried the ball deep into Western territory and a touchdown scored with but forty seconds of play remaining.

Alma College Freshmen furnished the opposition in the second skirmish but a superior Western eleven smashed over three touchdowns to win 21-0.

The yearlings opposed the Central State Teachers College Cubs in the season's final and were forced to come from behind to trip up the invading greenshirts. Some powerful line bucking was responsible for the first score but the visitors evened the count in the third period and the game threatened to end in a draw until the locals uncorked some tricky formations to win in the final quarter. Final score 13-7.
Western State's 1930 Freshman basketball team added another brilliant season to the record of first year teams of Western State Teachers College by winning six of their seven games and scoring a total of 271 points against 153 for the opposition. The record for the three years the Freshman ruling has been in effect now stands at 21 games won and one lost including a string of seventeen consecutive victories.

The Frosh pried off the lid by thumping Muskegon Junior College 48-28. The Muskies later won the Junior College Championship of Michigan. The Detroit City College yearlings proved no match for Johnny Gill's clever aggregation and were swamped 47-14 at Detroit the following week.

The long string of consecutive wins, which had reached eighteen, was snapped the succeeding week however, when a fast shifty outfit from Central State upset the Gillmen 38-30. The visitors exhibited some fancy basket shooting to run up an early lead on the Greenshirts who were obviously having an off night.

The locals got back into their winning ways the next week and again ran rough shod over the Junior Tartars from Detroit City College. Sixteen men were sent into the game by coach Gill and almost all of them took a hand in the 53-11 reverse administered the visiting quintet.

The spotless record of the Michigan State Freshmen was somewhat soiled the following week when the Western youngsters brought back a 22-20 decision from the State capital. Albion was thoroughly spanked 41-20 in the semi-final. The Methodists were outclassed from the start and the final result was never in doubt.

The final skirmish with Michigan State furnished some crack basketball, with the locals holding a 30-22 advantage at the final gun. "Bob" Quirring was the individual star with fifteen of the total points to his credit.
Freshman Track 1929-1930

Western State’s yearling track team opened their outdoor season winning their first meet from the Grand Rapids Junior College thin clads. The Notre Dame frosh turned the tables on the local team a week later when they nosed out the junior Hilltoppers. The freshmen closed their season at the state intercollegiate meet when the two mile relay team placed second in the special freshmen relay race held at East Lansing.

The yearlings lost their only indoor meet to the Notre Dame frosh at South Bend. The green clad relay men placed second in both of the relays that they were entered at the Michigan State Relay Carnival. The young Hilltoppers placed second in both the mile and the half-mile relays.
The yearling pastimers under John Gill started the season with the Michigan State youngsters as the opposition in the first skirmish. The pitching of Witinko was quite up to par but the batting power was decidedly missing with men on bases.

Western jumped into a four run lead in the seventh but the Aggie Juniors got to Witinko in the last two frames and pounded out just enough tallies to win. Witinko's wildness proved his undoing when the winners took advantage of the seven free tickets to first he passed out.

Neigenfind, a southpaw from the "Thumb" district, made his debut in the next game with the Ypsilanti Normal Fresh and hooked up in a great pitching duel with Hughes of the visitors that ended in a 1-1 draw after 12 innings of play.

In the second game of the series with the Michigan State yearlings weak stickwork again cost the Hilltopper crew another victory when they were held to a single hit by the State hurler. Only six singles were taken from the offerings of Frits Black but they were grouped well enough to push three runs over the plate.

After piling up a three run lead in the early innings of the final skirmish with Ypsilanti the Frosh saw the advantage vanish as an opposing slugger lifted one of Neigenfind's shots over the fence for a home run. That blow was all the winners needed as the Gillmen were unable to overcome the handicap and lost 5-4.

The season's final was a big day for Fritz Black and his cohorts as the former shut the Central State Freshmen out without a hit or run in a nine-inning game while his supporting attack clubbed out enough hits to win 5-0.

Western scored one in the first, two in the sixth and two in the eighth. Wolf, with two hits, and two runs, led the offensive and although several errors put the "Cubs" in scoring position Black always had enough left to erase the final batsman.
Freshman Cross Country

Western State's yearling cross country men engaged in but two meets during their hill and dale schedule and they were victorious in one and they were defeated in the other meet. The frosh turned in a victory over their Michigan Collegiate Conference rivals, the Detroit City College frosh. Kalamazoo Central High School, the state high school cross country champions for the last three years, turned in the only defeat against the Hilltop yearlings. Moine was the outstanding man on the first year team. Several of the frosh also competed in the novice and all campus cross country run which was sponsored by the intramural department.
As if they had taken their cue from the Varsity, the Western Freshmen racquet wielders also turned in a clean slate for their season’s performances. The yearlings participated in three meets, opening with the strong Battle Creek College team at the Food City. Led by “Hap” Sorenson, of Elkhart, the Western aggregation eked out a 4-3 victory in their initial appearance.

The youngsters then surprised the Michigan State Fresh by handing them a 5-2 trimming on the Spartan courts. Doped to win, the home netters were rather outdistanced by the steady driving of the Hilltop contingent, and could take but a pair of singles matches for their lone triumphs.

The closing meet brought Battle Creek for the return engagement and the final score again showed the Western first year men ahead 5-2.

Sorenson was the outstanding performer of the squad although several others also showed enough consistent play to warrant their winning a numeral. The entire squad was composed of: Sorenson, Elkhart; Rohl, St. Joseph; Trumble, Kalamazoo; Ward, Alma; Bush, Detroit; Bowersox.
Women's Athletics
Women's Athletic Association

The W. A. A. was organized in the fall of 1927. Its aim is to enter every woman of the college in some activity preferably one that will carry over after college, as well as offer recreation now. The 1929 and 1930 W. A. A. program has been the fullest in its short history. A great many activities have been offered. Basketball, under the new system of team formation, brought out the largest number of girls. Departmental, society, rooming house teams and ambitious Specials participated in the tournament.

The fall term was enthusiastically begun with the “Big Barn Dance,” followed in the winter term by a clever “Two by Two” party. The spring term saw a dinner for the Sports Council, Board, Orchestra, basketball squads and archery squads, besides the regular mid-term spring party. The W. A. A. Orchestra was organized, which furnished excellent music for the social activities.

The W. A. A. constitution was revised in the spring of '30.

Officers

President.............................. June Miljevich
Vice-president........................ Alice Cummings
Secretary-Treasurer................... Tryna Hoebeck
Publicity Manager.................... Hollis Moore
Sports Manager........................ Mona Clark
Recorder.............................. Alta McDermott

Advisers

Miss Edith Mullen
Miss Dorothy Vestal
Miss Hazel Paden
The W. A. A. Orchestra, the first of its kind at this institution, was organized through the efforts of the Executive Board with Miss Ruth Boese as its leader. It furnished excellent music for the "Two by Two Party," several matinee dances, Women's League dance and for various organizations including its own.
The finals in the fifth annual intramural volley ball tournament for girls were played off Wednesday night, March 12, in the Women's Gymnasium. The first team finals were won by Janet Teale's team of 10:00 101B Class. The second team finals were won by Eleanore Knowlton's team from the 8:00 101B Class. Six Physical Education classes were divided into teams. This year eight teams...
played in the finals including approximately eighty girls, and three hundred and seventy in the preliminaries. Teale's team won the championship.

W. A. A. Major Basketball

The 1930 major basketball tournament was filled with exciting and close matched play. The initial game between Sophomores and Freshmen ended 35-14 in favor of upper classmen. Next the Sophomores won from the Seniors who felt the loss of an injured player. Score 33-12. Juniors won from the Freshmen by a score of 28-21, and then trimmed the Seniors by a score of 32-23. The Seniors had little trouble in trouncing the Freshmen to the tune of 23-16 score. In the last game of the tournament, the championship game ended a tie between the Juniors and Sophomores at 22 all.

Volley Ball

The major Physical Ed. classes held a tournament at the end of the year. The Juniors won with the Sophomores, the last year champions, finishing in the runner-up position. The Seniors were third and the Freshmen were fourth.

Soccer

During the Fall term the major Physical Ed. classes held a soccer tournament which the Sophomores won.

Baseball

The Sophomores won the championship in the baseball tournament that was held during the Spring term.
Basketball was organized differently this year in an effort to enter more girls into competition. Departmental, society, Specials and rooming house teams were organized. Eight teams competed in the Round Robin Tournament. A series of twenty-eight games were placed from which Country Life, Carmel House and Specials presented the strongest teams. The finals found the Country Life and Specials tied for the championship, each having lost one game.

General Volley Ball Champs
Kowalk, De Meyer, De Fluent, Teale, Anderson
Ingle, Moore, Downes, Burns
Tennis Tournament

A very popular sport among the coeds was the tennis tournament held in the Spring term. A large number of girls participated in the preliminaries.
Advertising and Satire
PRELUDE

I've plucked these fruits from the campus-tree,
Fapped and coated 'em with flavored philosophy,
I ship them to you, "the treat's on me."
If the taste is bitter don't send 'em back C.O.D.

CAMPUS
LEMON TREE
This Is Not A Freshman Group
but
A Picture of Other Dumb Animals That Frequent Our Campus

For some twenty-six years our beautiful campus has gone to the dogs. For that length of time it has been a rendezvous, hangout, and headquarters for all the neighborhood dogs.

Here we can constantly espy large dogs, small dogs, thick dogs, thin dogs, elongated dogs, shrunk-up dogs, dogs of all sizes and shapes, Poodles, Danes, Setters, Hounds, Spaniels, Pugs, Collies, Pomeranians, Mastiffs, Harriers, Malteses, and mongrels of all types and breeds. They come strolling into our classes, they wander into the library, they interrupt our assemblies, they play dog-gone games in our halls and share the drinking fountains with us.

For twenty-six years we have been seeking relief but no relief has come. We have appealed to the International Relations Club—no relief. The Early and Elementary Clubs couldn't help and the Student Council was too busy with their controversy over the library clock—and flag-pole—and wouldn't go dog-crazy. The Seniors have sought relief by purchasing canes in order to keep the pests away from them and many a dignified Senior has broken his $2.05 cane over the back of some canine.

(Continued on page 333)
Battery and Electric Service
Carburetor Radiators Speedometers
M & T BATTERY Co.
131 W. Kal. Ave.

New Asia Cafe
Kalamazoo's Best Place to Dine and Dance
Special Sunday and Holiday Dinners — Also After-Theater Parties
Phone 2-1411
107-109 E. Michigan Ave.

Cheap Bread
Cheats

Peter Pan Bread
is good
Bread

The Peter Pan Bakers
A Home Owned Bakery

VAN BOCHOVE'S
Home of Good Flowers

223 S. Burdick St.
Dial 4175

Flowers Wired to All the World

SOUTHERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION
Invite You As A Regular Patron Or For Special Busses
Anywhere Any Time Best Equipment
Regular Service to Kalamazoo - Grand Rapids - Jackson - Detroit and Lansing
The Co-op Store carries a complete line of

THE
GOOD-RICH CANDIES

Sold by the

Goodrich Candy Co.
175 E. Water Phone 2-431

(Continued from page 331)

If action is not taken soon I predict that their multifarious presence will be everlasting and eternal on the Western campus. Police-dogs will have to be summoned to take care of the dog-traffic. Watch-dogs will have to be posted to safe-guard the peace and the serenity of the grounds.

But if precaution is taken before hand we can get rid of some of the congestion by placing some of Frank Webb's signs around the campus emphatically indicating that only faculty dogs be permitted to breeze around. The dignity of the institution must be preserved.

Orchestras of International Fame

Charlie Fischer's
GLOBE TROTTERS
and COLLEGIANS
No Better Anywhere

Office
914 So. Westnedge Ave.
Dial - 25747 - 6418 - 29245

Thrift Means Wise Spending and Wise Saving

First National Bank and Trust Company

Bond Supply Co.
Wholesale

Plumbing, Heating, Steam Mill and Well Supplies

249 N. Rose St.
Kalamazoo, Michigan

... Page Three Hundred Thirty-three
The Peak of Perfection
Is Apparent In Every
Famous Kalamazoo
Band or Cadet
Uniform
and
"Superior Quality"
Cap
Manufactured by
The Henderson-Ames Co.
Kalamazoo, Mich.
Catalogs Free On Request

Compliments

of a

FRIEND
Bill Loving

"A scholar, gentleman, and a star on the track
Speaks a little Polish without a crack."

—Sporting Youth

Bill was one of the big shots on the track team ever since he came to Western. He claims that he had the best time of his life during his freshman years. He has been with us here so long that some people are beginning to scratch matches on him thinking that he's a statue. No, Bill is not a permanent fixture with the school...he will leave us some of these years.

...As I was saying, Bill is well known on the track for his hurdling. He got that way from jumping over fences with the policeman behind and now he is reaping in the medals as one of the best hurdlers this side of the Kalamazoo River. Nevertheless, the school has been mighty lucky in having such a noble personage as Bill on its rostrum, and Bill says that he'd rather have it there than in some county jail.

Just like the rest of the college boys, Bill has a girl too, and he calls his girl "Dandruff." The name does seem sort of odd and the other day I asked Bill the "why" of it and Bill answered so cutely, "I call my girl 'Dandruff' because she is always falling on my neck."
YOUR relatives and friends have you with them in Photographs.

Student Photographers for fifteen years

We have enjoyed and appreciated your patronage for these many years and trust we may continue to have the pleasure of being your photographer.

SLOCUM BROS.
PHOTOGRAPHERS
KALAMAZOO, MICH.
Dorothy Haight

"But her goodly deeds will measure her—
As a first class, Student Council Treasurer"
—Campus Gossip

If one can't say anything good about a person it's for the best to keep one's trap shut. I expect to write volumes and volumes about Dorothy and I'll never mention the fact that she comes from Ionia (just a secret between you and me—the rest will have to guess).

Keeping the accounts straight for the Student Council has been Dot's noteworthy position. She took care of all bills that came in and went out and she could tell you exactly how many empty seats there were when the gang was coming home from the booster trip.

Her outside attentions were drawn upon the tennis courts—not that she was a tennis enthusiast but that there was an enthusiast upon the courts. Geometrically speaking, "things equal to the same things are equal to each other" and this pair is just naturally inclined mathematically and spiritually.

But, heed—take caution and observe, my dear lady, before taking the drastic step, that the time of a tennis coach is generally spent in courts, that he always talks about "love" to his opponent and is at the end of the ratchet all the time.

Keep in Touch with Your Alma Mater

THROUGH

TEACHERS COLLEGE
HERALD

It Puts the Knot in the
Tie That Binds

Subscribe before you leave school and renew each year after
Hershfield's

home of
Hart, Schaffner & Marx
Clothes
Stetson Hats and
Manhattan Shirts
141-145 East Michigan Ave.
Kalamazoo - Michigan

Compliments of
Quality Baking Company
808 So. Westnedge Ave.
Kalamazoo

New Burdick Hotel

Fireproof Construction

250 Rooms

In the very heart of the City.
Finest Cafeteria in Michigan

Charles Hampton

"So graceful in form and so lovely in face
And proved himself a victor
In the Senior presidential race."
—Tid Bits

I remember Charley when he sat next to me in grammar school. He was known as "Destructive Charley". Everything he laid his hands on he destroyed. He used to push over his brother's blocks every time the kid had built up a house.

In his "Western daze" Charley continued his destructive tactics. He was the first to tear up the opposing goal posts. When it came to celebrating alma mater's victories, nobody had Charley's gift. Everything that came his way he ruthlessly smashed to smithereens—windows, fences, even feminine hearts.

I expect such a man to be a success. A man with destructive instead of constructive talents, a man who delights in condemning, in tearing down instead of building up.

I predict him to be worth several millions of dollars in a few years. I expect to see him become president of the Chamber of Commerce, and sole owner of the largest house-wrecking company in the state. Such destruction must be deserved as well as youth must be served.

"Only the brave deserve the fair"—the rest of us have to be contented with the co-eds.

"Chuck" White agrees with me that the girls who don't use powder generally shine in school.

Letter from Dad to Son:
"Dear Son: Try not to spend so much mon-
ey, as I have to work every day, including
Sunday, to keep you going."

Letter back: "Dear Dad: Guess you'll have
to get a job working nights, too!"

ECONOMY TAILORS-CLEANERS

$1.00

Suits

Topcoats

Plain Dresses

Cleaned

Pressed

We call for and deliver

Store No. 1

Store No. 2

Westnedge at Vine

WASHINGTON SQ.

Phone 2-5829

Phone 4858
You are going to school to fit yourselves to undertake big jobs when school days are over. We, too, who supply you with Consumers Power Company service, are going to school in many ways to prepare ourselves for new problems that constantly arise. For big jobs are completed here every day in serving the needs of hundreds of Michigan cities and towns. Miles of new lines and mains must be constructed, generating capacity must be kept well ahead of the demand for electricity and gas. In a hundred ways the company must plan ahead and be ready to give additional service when the demand arises. This to assure Michigan homes, stores and industries the advantages, the help and convenience of economical, reliable service.
Economical Stationery for Every Day Correspondence
High Quality white finish linen papers    The boxed papers make attractive gifts
Insist That Your Druggist or Stationer Furnish You With Hytone

Made In Kalamazoo
By The
KALAMAZOO STATIONERY COMPANY

WHY BUTTER?

1. Butter has a flavor all its own. It makes any food taste better.

2. Butter is the only food fat which contains liberal amounts of the vitamin necessary for the best growth of your children.

3. Butter is the only food which contains the vitamin in liberal amounts which promotes general health and builds resistance to disease, especially colds.

4. Butter is the only food fat which contains the vitamin in liberal amounts necessary for building strong bones and sound teeth.

**Clover Brand Butter, a strictly quality butter, is manufactured fresh daily by the**

Kalamazoo Creamery Company

718 Lake Street    Phone 4115
Earl Scott

"A good-looking chap with a smile that's merry. The only drawback is that he comes from Gary."

—Vanity Rare

"Introducing no one but Earl Scott"...the gentleman who always takes two girls to the parties: case one passes out he can always have the other to take her place. He found out the other night that love is blind...but the landlady isn't. But never you mind, when he loves a girl, he always showers her with presents; for instance, he gave one of his girls a hair ribbon and do you know that out of that hair ribbon she made herself a formal gown, a bathing suit, a pair of pajamas, and she even had a piece left that she turned into a handkerchief for Scotty.

The nicest thing about this boy is that he led the Freshman Class through thick and thin and he followed them through the swamp when the Sophs pulled them through. As the President of the Freshman Class he is unclassed and unexcelled only by the other three class presidents.

He can always be found at the student parties and here is where the girls get the treat of the week. It has been known that at one time he went up to a girl on the bleachers to ask for a dance and just as he was about to ask her, the whole row of girls stood up and yelled: "Sure, I will."
are included in the Merriam Webster, such as aerograph, broadtail, credit union, Bahaien, patrogeneration, etc. New names and places are listed such as Cather, Sandburg, Stalin, Latvia, etc. Constantly improved and kept up to date.

Webster’s New International Dictionary

Get The Best
The “Supreme Authority”

in courts, colleges, schools, and among government officials both Federal and State.

452,000 entries including 408,000 vocabulary terms, 32,000 geographical subjects, 12,000 biographical entries. Over 6,000 illustrations, and 100 valuable tables.

Send for Free, new, richly illustrated pamphlet containing sample pages of the New International

G. & C. Merriam Company
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Jack Zaremba

“Grand Rapids breeds ’em handsome, fine and fair.
This is an example of what comes from there.”

—G. R. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BULLETIN

Jack attributes his social popularity to Hubbard’s “Scrap Book,” Emily Post’s “Book of Etiquette,” and Captain Billy’s “Whiz Bang.” He knew “it is no fun to be deaf” and so he always made himself heard. There is no getting away from it but this boy is really clever!

He knows how to act at swell affairs and can tell you what’s wrong with any picture. He knows where to conceal ashes and cherry pits. He knows what to say when they catch him with the extra ace of spades and there are always a hundred entertaining and mystifying parlor tricks up his sleeve.

His fame as a writer of hot sketches cannot be surpassed. He knows all about love and things like that, and his books have been suppressed in Boston, and in more countries than there are in what used to be Russia. His greatest masterpiece is “The Seventeenth Commandment” or “Don’t Forget To Sign Out.”

On the side line he’s the dun-major but we can’t blame him for that. Some people are naturally reckless!
PARIS
Office
328 W. Michigan
Phone 2-0188

Plant
1002 O'Neil St.
Phone 5155

GARMENT
CLEANERS & DYERS
F. KNOPF, PROPRIETOR
THrift — TWO SERVICES — STANDARD

STUDENTS
For Prompt Service
Real Home Cooked Food
Eat at
The Western Inn
Brown and Gold House
Try our 30c meals
Save a Dollar on Our Meal Tickets
Northeast Corner of Campus

FACULTY

A Safe Place to Invest
Fidelity Building & Loan Association
315 S. Burdick St.

STANDARD SCHOOL FIXTURES CO.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Specialists in
High Grade Furniture
Equipment for
Educational Institutions
Congratulations
to Our
Graduates

GREETINGS
To All Friends of

The
"Co-op"
Store
Idah White

"She could rate, orate, debate—We've been proud to have her at Western State."

A product from Scotts. A precious jewel on the campus. A leader in the women forensics and an inspiration to anyone. Possessing a combination of personality and intellect that marks her as an outstanding character. Firm believer that "stitch in time saves a lot of embarrassment" and "men are like corks: some will pop, and others have to be drawn out." A rare philosophy indeed! No one but Idah White could think of such clever things.

By the way, allow me to relate one of her snappy "comebacks." She's so full of 'em.

It happened that one of her admirers began to profess his ardent affection for her. "You are the sunshine of my life," he began, "you alone reign in my heart. Without you, life is but a dreary cloud."

"Hold on, hold on," cried our Idah, "is this a proposal or a weather report?"

Wasn't that clever? Oh—Idah!
Frank Kissell

"His friendship has a power
To soothe affliction in its darkest hour."
—St. Nicholas

Benton Harbor is noted for many of its by-products but none can excel the rare jewel in form of Frank Kissell. A Forum man, chairman of the Junior-Senior dinner dance and a representative of the Junior Class. What more could any woman want?

Yes—he even upsets the college dope-bucket in his column in the Herald. He has a nose for news and an eye for the pretty damsels. During the cold wintry months he is the envy of the campus—sole proprietor and possessor of a genuine bear-fur (or fur-bear) coat.

Spends his leisure time in the college print shop getting dirty and hunting for "type-lice".

He's quite a classy dresser and was the first to introduce the pretty pink ties into our noteworthy institution.

His favorite hang-out is the Dold Drug Store and whenever you espy him there—he's always eating. "A man is what he eats," said an old philosopher. Now, would that make Frank a hard-boiled egg?

—OH-H-H JUDD

"Where to?" said Judd Hudnut to his "date."
"An amusement park!" she gloved.
So he drove out in the country
And parked beside the road.

PHILOSOPHY

Joe Wepman says, "Here at Western we find many varieties of co-eds; pretty ones, good ones, pretty good ones, and pretty, good ones."

"A Kalamazoo Direct to You"

Stoves - Ranges - Furnaces

Write for Free Catalog

KALAMAZOO STOVE COMPANY

75 Rochester Ave.

KALAMAZOO, MICH.
This Remarkable Annual Is Printed
On Our Product

ALLIED PAPER MILLS
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Manufacturers of
Coated and Uncoated
Dependable Papers

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES TO THE 1930 GRADUATES
Congratulations

To the graduates of Western State Teachers College this store extends its heartiest congratulations.

We have enjoyed your stay in Kalamazoo, and appreciate your generous patronage. Wherever you may go from here, remember this store is as accessible to you as your nearest postbox. A letter will bring you the merchandise you desire from our store on the very next mail or express. To you all we extend our best wishes for success.

Hall's Quality Grocery
801 West Main St.
Home of "Richelieu" Goods

Jackson's Flower Shop
Phone 2-1531 137 S. Rose St.

Compliments of
Rudel C. Miller  Samuel A. Boerman
"Rudy"  "Sam"

Miller & Boerman
Sporting Goods and Athletic Supplies
316 W. Michigan Avenue
Opposite Y. M. C. A.
Phone 2-7643 Kalamazoo, Michigan

MAIN CAFE
Kalamazoo's Most Popular Eating Place
Where Quality and Service Count
140 W. Main St. Dial 2-6915
Compliments

of

JACK DOLD'S DRUG STORES

Eddie Gaines

"He has rhythm in his feet
That can't be beat—
He's a dashing—record-smashing boy."
—An Extract from Malt

Eddie sure can express his sole through his feet. Considering and acknowledging the fact that Eddie wears size two and a half shoes (two cow hides and half a keg of nails) he's extra good. Eddie got his feet enlarged from his environment. He was raised in the foothills.

Edward is a thorough-bred gentleman. He recently consulted an authority on etiquette to find out whether in case of an auto wreck, the man should precede the woman through the windshield.

As a track-man he has no rival. He derived this art by spending his youthful days on the Grand Trunk railroad.

But we are proud of Eddie and proud to see him break the dash records, and we enjoy his tap-tap when he sets to entertain us, and when he graduates from this school I hope to be the first to congratulate the institution.
Harold Cass

"He isn't haughty—he isn't bold—
He's just the editor of the Brown and Gold."
—Country Gentleman

Here is a man who is fit to stand by Caesar and give directions. He's the big chief in the Brown and Gold tribe—always dictating and achieving results and firmly believing that, "Women are coquettes by profession."

Large bodies move slowly but when they light they make an impression. That's Cass—all over and he isn't a wrestler either.

He's the doer of great things and shouldn't be classed in the roll of common men. He says little (the staff is very thankful for that) because he knows that "silence is golden" and "none preaches better than an ant and she says nothing."

Not to know him argues yourself unknown. Those that know him best know him least—if you don't believe me ask Paul Gerhardt.

When he came to this institution he was a sweet, innocent young man. But that was four years ago.

Now, what does he care if he does go blind? He has seen everything!
BANK OF KALAMAZOO

Founded 1838 — Charter No. 1

The Oldest Bank in Southwestern Michigan
If you have finished your work at Western, we wish you every future success. If you will be with us again, we extend you the same welcome we have given every Western student for twenty-five years.

Complete Line of Student Necessities

Doubleday Brothers and Company
241 East Michigan Avenue

General Printing Binding and Binding Devices Office Outfitters

GILMORE BROTHERS
49th Year in Kalamazoo
(ESTABLISHED 1881)
Arthur Sheldon

"In stately grace he led the 'prom'
In a tuxedo that was his own . . ."

—Whiz Bang

Talk about a versatile man . . . here's one. He can sing, he can dance, he can run, and he can talk. Due to the fact that he owned a tuxedo he made the Glee Club. He had rhythm in his feet and he kept the young lady "tripping the light fantastic" at all student parties. He always ran for some office and in this manner he made the cross-country team. In the last race of the season he came in fifth . . . there were only five people running.

He hails from a little town called Lawton but the student's never held this against him. He won a car in a lottery game but one night he happened to turn a corner where there was no corner and that was the end of the lottery car.

He has a personality of his own and the reason for this lies in the fact that no one else would have it. He endorses Colgate's Talcum Powder and he uses Gem razor blades. He writes with his left hand and he scratches his initials on all the seats in the class-room.

"By his scratch you shall know him".
Fred J. Hotop & Co.
PLUMBING AND HEATING
NOKOL AUTOMATIC OIL BURNERS
315 N. Church St. Phone 9632

Compliments of
THE CHOCOLATE SHOP

Wilkins Tire Service, Inc.
“One Stop Service”
Firestone Tires, Tubes, Batteries
Complete Brake and Lubrication Service
E. Michigan at Kalamazoo Ave.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Compliments of
Hastings Truck Co.

Otto Grein
“He can dribble and pivot and handle a mean ball.
He can jump and run and make the girls fall.”
—REEF CITY BLAH

The rostrum in the Hall of Fame would not and could not be complete without a word of acknowledgment to Mr. Otto Grein. He started the Grein brothers march to Western. He is responsible for the large attendance of the pretty co-eds at the basketball games. When he dashes out on the floor during the basketball game a great sigh is heard and from then on to the last of the game the hearts of all the girls are missing every third beat. He makes the Greek Gods grow green with envy. He makes John Gilbert look like Ben Turpin.

He always takes his cocoa-cola’s straight. Never eats his peas with a fork and endorses Fink’s Little Pills. He is never found in the library talking because he keeps company with a young lady who does the talking for the both of them.

He owes his brute, masculine strength to Strongfort the Great. He would have become much stronger than he is but he quit on the eighth lesson. He owes his dancing ability to Murray’s Dancing lessons and the girls go wild over his “Western Stump.”
Quality Food at
Minimum Prices

Your Patronage
Gratefully Received
Helen Clark

"Her voice is like the dying swan's
Too sweet to last."

—BARNYARD CLASSICS

Here is a young lady who practices what
she screeches! Musical—brainy and beautiful
—what more could any man want? A prac-
tical joker—I mean, a practical junior and the
pride of her class! Chairman of the J-Hop,
President of the Senate, member of the or-
chestra, etc., "What am I offered?"

She is a stern believer that people with op-
posite characteristics make the happiest mar-
rriages and that is why she is looking for a man
with money. She plays a 'cello in the orches-
tra just to kill time and she sure chose a mean
weapon!

The only thing that I don't know about
Miss Helen "Smiles" Clark is her age but I
can assure you that her birthday cake doesn't
look like a forest fire. Anyway, what is age?
A person is as old as he feels and that makes
Helen an "eternal-sixteen."

We can rest feeling assured that when Helen
receives the holy vows of matrimony she'll "run
things at home," the lawn mower, the washing
machine, the furnace, the vacuum cleaner and
the errands.

Until then she can run the boys ragged on
the campus.
TITLE INSURANCE

IS PROTECTION against title defects, and unmarketability of title, as well as against hidden dangers such as forgery, and deeds by minors, or mental incompetents, which neither Registers nor Abstracters can possibly detect!

IS INEXPENSIVE, since one premium pays for your entire ownership, and at a rate of $20 minimum fee which pays for amounts up to $3000 plus but $4 per thousand for amounts above that.

IS THE GUARANTY of the Insuring Company (backed by legal reserves deposited with the State as required by its Insurance Laws) that if any such claims, having their origin prior to date of your policy, are ever made against your title, it will defend that title, in Court if necessary and at its own expense, and in case of loss that it will reimburse you therefor, up to the amount of your policy.

And we, as the Title Company, associated with UNION TITLE AND GUARANTY COMPANY, DETROIT, as Insuring Company, offer this modern Title Protection to all Kalamazoo county property owners, whose known title will warrant it.

Title, Bond and Mortgage Company of Kalamazoo

DIAL 6137 - 125 EXCHANGE PLACE

Smart Shoes for Students

V. & A. Bootery
128 S. Burdick

Appeldoorn's
125 N. Burdick

RIEPMA BROTHERS

GROCERIES FRUITS VEGETABLES

QUALITY. Always has first consideration here. You must not only be pleased, but you will be.

SERVICE. Thirty years of it, and still at it.

PRICES. Always reasonable, never high.

THE STORE THAT SERVES YOU BEST

6154 PHONES 6155
WESTERN STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE
Kalamazoo, Michigan

ATTRACTIVE ADVANTAGES
1. Carefully selected corps of specially trained instructors
2. Splendid campus of 57 acres including 15-acre athletic field
3. Modern buildings well equipped with adequate apparatus
4. New Library Building—unexcelled among the State Teachers' Colleges in the United States
5. Well selected library material—more than 300 periodicals received regularly
6. New Gymnasmium for Men—a splendid structure carefully planned
7. Life Certificate Curricula:
   - Art
   - Commerce
   - Early Elementary Grades
   - Home Economics
   - Junior High School
   - Later Elementary Grades
   - Manual Arts
   - Music
   - Physical Education for Men
   - Physical Education for Women
   - Rural Elementary and High School Education
   - Senior High School
8. Four-year A. B. and B. S. Degree Courses
9. Appointment Bureau assists in placing graduates and alumni in desirable positions
10. Well equipped Cafeteria furnishes wholesome food at low rates
11. Co-operative store provides books and students' supplies at reasonable cost
12. Fine democratic atmosphere and splendid school spirit

For annual catalog and further information address Registrar,
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo, Michigan

D. B. WALDO, JOHN C. HOEKJE,
President Registrar
Oriental Cafe
A Refined Chinese and American Restaurant
Have your dinner here where you will be able to enjoy it to the utmost.
SNAPPY DANCE SPACE
160 S. Burdick Phone 9631

WESTERN TOASTS
Let's tip a "koke" to,
The Co-eds of Western State—they were made to be loved not understood.
The Matrons of the girl's rooming houses—theyir clocks be always two hours late.
The Student Council—they may they succeed in getting the library clock.
The diligent "Profs" of the institution—they led us to the water but couldn't make us drink.
The budding poets of the campus (Kane, Con Fannon, Cecil Hay 'n the rest) — your poems were good space fillers in the Herald.

Frank Webb: "Did you ever take chloroform?"
Walter Wegerly: "No, who teaches it?"

Bestrom: "I'll never marry until I find a girl who is my direct opposite."
Molneau: "Well, there are plenty of bright, intelligent girls on the campus."

Gowns - Hoods - Caps
FOR ALL DEGREES
Quality and Service at a Low Price
COTRELL & LEONARD
College Dept.
ALBANY, N. Y.

Rose Tire Company
230 N. Rose St.
Quality at Lowest Prices Our Chief Attraction: Pennsylvania Tires and Tubes; Full Line of Accessories; Radios and Batteries

DRUGS SODAS
Huntley Drug Store
726 Locust St. and Vine
MAGAZINES STATIONERY

Compliments of
Kalamazoo Pant Co.
RETAIL STORE
Michigan Avenue
COLLEGE TROUSERS AND GOLF KNICKERS FOR COLLEGE MEN At Factory-to-You Prices

General Electric Refrigerators
"Make it safe to be hungry"
Cable-Nelson Piano Co.
C. H. Brown & Son
154 W. Michigan Dial 2-4523
Frederick Rogers

"He took care of the finances in the Brown and Gold—
Because he was vitally interested in figures—we are told."
—Woman's Home Companion

“It’s a dollar down and the rest when we catch you. A book that will remind you of—blah—blah.” A line like Frederick’s isn’t cultivated, it’s just naturally spun. Nevertheless, he was able to rake in the shekels when they were needed. His favorite expression, derived when counting the silver coins, conjures into “Money talks—money talks.” Sure, money talks, Frederick, hasn’t it got a woman’s head on it?

Speaking of women—one turned Fred into a good listener. He had an assistant in the office and a radio at home. Which was worse Fred never knew! Fred once said that he always thought he could understand women, but that was before he heard them in the movies.

Another thing about our business manager—last year he took a trip to Europe and when he came back he had a little peculiarity in his speech. Don’t worry, Fred—accents will happen.
Hammond Machinery Builders
Grinding, Polishing & Sawing Machinery
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Tell your home town publisher and printer about the Trim O Saw
Your Metal Industries about our Grinding and Polishing Machines

OLSEN & EBBANN
240 So. Burdick

Diamonds — Watches — Jewelry
Kalamazoo's Oldest Credit Jewelers

B. L. Steelman, Mgr.

For the Second Year

This BOOK is cased in an S. K. SMITH COVER — a cover that is guaranteed to be satisfactory and is created and SMITHCRAFTED by an organization of craftsmen specializing in the creation and production of good covers. Whatever your cover requirements may be, this organization can satisfy them. Send for information and prices to

The S. K. Smith Company
Smithcrafts of good covers
213 INSTITUTE PLACE
CHICAGO, ILL.

Arctic
QUALITY
Ice Cream
Established 1869  Sixty-one Years of Success

IHLING BROS. EVERARD CO.

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

This entire book is a product of our plant, where machinery and workmanship of the highest quality rule. Take up your present or contemplated Printing Problems with us.

WRITE FOR ESTIMATES

KALAMAZOO MICHIGAN
Vern Mabie

"He ruled—he governed—he was a dictator by birth—
Finally, he married and got back on earth."
—TRUE CONFESSIONS

Thursday evening—a hubbub in a little room in the Administration Building—Student Council meeting—voting on clocks for the library, flag poles for the athletic field, sweaters for yell-leaders and cushioned seats for classrooms.

The presiding officer is none other than Mr. Mabie, the pride of Mrs. Mabie. He’s a husband of regular habits—comes in late every night.

For one whole year he governed the student activities and now he can slip into that easy chair and recline in utmost satisfaction, knowing and believing that college spirit and booster trips are the bunk, the library doesn’t need a clock, and a flag pole on the athletic field would attract too much attention from the game.

He claims that he’ll never run for another office again, despite the publicity obtained, and when the question was asked on how he would like to become the President of the United States, he blankly answered that he wouldn’t like it because there wasn’t a future in it and not a chance in the world for advancement. Clear thinking and good logic, Vern.
Jeanette Johnson

"Tut, tut, my lord, we will not stand to prate,
Talkers are no good doers; be assured,
We go to use our hands, and not our tongues."
—Shaks. Richard III

Bill Shakespeare never would have written that piece of untimely phraseology if he had come in contact with Jeanette Johnson.

The day she was born she won her first victory in the Battle of Life by changing her mother's mind that her name should be Charlotte and not Teodishia. Her arguments were so well presented that they decided on Jeanette.

She has ably proved to the world at large that you don't have to eat yeast to have vigor and vitality. She has definitely proved that "the female of the species is more deadly than the male" by installing and initiating greater spirit for the school through her Woman's League that held the men breathless. Contests for a new school song! Girl cheer-leaders! Women's teas! Adamless dances! Female Masquerade Parties and the incomparable Valentine Parties.

Her past is gone but her future is coming and some day she is going to show everyone that Horatio Alger was right. "Diligence and promptness does bring advancement and success" and "when winter comes—spring is not far behind."

Paper--

What would modern civilization do without it? Business routine—advertising appeals—artistic composition—literature—news—correspondence—all depend upon the medium paper.

The paper used for the 1930 "Brown and Gold" is Ivory Superfine Enamel supplied by

BERMINGHAM & PROSSER CO.

KALAMAZOO NEW YORK CHICAGO KANSAS CITY
GREENE'S DRUG STORES

LUNCHES — KODAKS — SPORTING GOODS

College Store at
foot of the hill

Store on the Corner
of West and Vine

WHERE SERVICE AND QUALITY REIGN SUPREME

You Must Be Satisfied
Finleys
Dignified Credit Jewelers
113 E. Main St., Kalamazoo
Next to Grinnell's Music Store

Compliments of
Lee and Cady
Kalamazoo Branch
Wholesale Grocers

There Are More
Bosch Radios
in faculty homes, than any other make.
RALPH M. RALSTON CO.
434 W. MICHIGAN AVE.
Compliments
Ray T. Parfet
Ford Dealer

Special Discount to
Students on
MANUAL TRAINING LUMBER
UNION TRIM AND LUMBER CO.

Shaw Lubricator
"Conscientious but not
infallible."

Compliments
of
The New Diana
116 EAST MAIN STREET

"Porky" Seborg
"A flock of hair that is blonde in colour.
To every man he is known as a brother."
—Kollege Rumor

If Grand Rapids has anything to brag about it will be in the form of "Porky" Seborg. At the last session of the Common Council of that illustrious, furniture-making town, it was voted that his royal ecogomen should be painted on one of the trolleys. It won't be long now that he will soon be riding the town. "All aboard on Porky Seborg for points east." Wotta cry . . . wotta man.

In early childhood he chased the hogs on his grandfather's farm. In his college days he chased the "pigskin" around the gridiron. He always "brought the bacon home". So as a reward for his high endeavors and achievements, he was christened with the nick-name of "Porky". Wotta name . . . wotta man.

He gets his hair cut once a week and he endorses Kellogg's "PEP". For further information regarding this person consult the hotel registers and the "WHO'S WHO". Wotta man . . . wotta man.
In Every First Class City There Is a First Class Hotel

I. K. I. P. A.
IN KALAMAZOO IT'S PARK-AMERICAN

THE PARK-AMERICAN HOTEL IS COLLEGIATE HEADQUARTERS
Banquets, Dinners, Dances, Luncheons, Etc., receive courteous attention
George F. Chism, Managing Director

The modern cab is now a recognized means of local transportation, for it provides prompt and convenient service accompanied by comfort, safety and reasonable rates.

CHECKER CAB MANUFACTURING CORP.
Kalamazoo — U.S.A.

Largest Exclusive Cab Makers
Greetings

From the World's largest manufacturer of printed folding Cartons

SUTHERLAND PAPER COMPANY
Manufacturers of Folding Cartons and Paper Products

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN
Alice Lewis

"As fair and clever as can be found
And she has a good man hangin' 'round."
—Fantastic Monthly

When Miss Alice Lewis came to this institution some four years ago, she was known as the "Man-hater from Greenville." She hated men and she was glad that she hated them because if she didn't hate them she'd like them and she didn't want to like them because she hated them. This hatred for the opposite sex lasted a long time and the men knew that they couldn't get to first-base with her so they decided to stick around home.

She defied stern law and crabbed faiths and she began to forget the world of men. The world of men began to forget her. The forgetting was mutual, but in the midst of this forgetting there began to dawn the remembering. Out of the vastness where poplars dwell and whirl against the sky, came the gallant "Rex," and she began to see that there was a little to be noticed in men.

"Rex" now remarks that Alice has turned into a traffic signal. From one extreme to the other—she tells him when to start and when to stop. "Rex" has turned into a poet and he dedicated this verse to his one and only—

Roses are red
Violets are blue,
But they're far too expensive
For me to give to you.
A VISIT TO ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

BUTTERFIELD THEATRES
State - Capitol - Fuller

WILL INSURE YOU OF

The Best in Screen Attractions
Selected Short Comedies, Novelties and News Reels

Always Popular Prices

Harold "Whitey" Althoff

"President of the Sophs and quite capable at that, Keeps the nicest crop of blond hair under his hat."

—Physically Cultured

Folks, have you ever had the occasion or the opportunity of meeting Mr. Althoff? If you haven't you are missing a part of your college education. What would Western be without "Whitey," this dashing, demure and modest young man who never refuses to take a cold shower? He also takes long walks far into the country, attends weenie roasts and is under the transparent pretense of earning a living.

He can always be seen hanging around the Theta Chi Delta house with a golf stick in his hands practising to "tee off." That's as far as he gets "teeing off" around the Theta Chi Delta house. He has "teed off" the front porch, back porch, last two steps, the porch swing, and he has finally made up his mind to go up on the roof and practice his "teeing off" from the chimney. The boys readily congratulated him on this thought knowing that they will not have to contend with his swinging mashie-niblick and putter.
DEDICATION

This space is dedicated to the beautiful co-eds who sit beside us in the classrooms—copy our lessons, borrow our books, use our pens and pencils, seek and receive help during “exams” and give us the “high hat” on the campus.
This mark of distinction on this annual means that the Service Engraving Company made the engravings and serviced this book.
Paul Gerhardt

“A man of spirit, mind and action
Which makes him the center of attraction.”
—Police Gazette

A man is known by the car he owns and Paul claims to have one of the crankiest Fords on the campus. This allows him to proclaim his wit in stating that, "The world has too many cranks but not enough self-starters.”

Quite witty, Paul, but I believe that’s all auto-suggestion!

No one dares to throw any slurs or slander at “good ole Paul” because he always has a comeback—in the Teachers Herald. He is the editor of this illustrious paper and is largely responsible for “the knot that binds.”

He sings too! Possesses a deep bass voice that charms the maidens fair with its melodious sound. Birds, winds, instruments, and waters all agree that they haven’t a show when Paul starts to delight the dainty ear.

He hails from River Rouge but we will never hold that against him because it isn’t the town that makes a man but the man that makes the town. Anyway, an industrious man is not to be scoffed at and it isn’t so much what a man stands for as what he falls for. Paul falls plenty and as one of the demure co-eds stated, “His blush is beautiful but sometimes inconvenient.” Anyway, none but himself can be his parallel.

Shop at I. G. A.
Food Stores
And save with safety. Also look for the IGA label when choosing food.

A. W. Walsh Co.
WHOLESALE GROCERS

Blossom Shoppe
VANDER SALM'S
209 STOCKBRIDGE AVE.
DIAL 4138

Western's Pioneer Eating House
Here Before The Rest
Always Best

BROWN and
GOLD
CAFETERIA

Try Our Meal Tickets
$5.50 FOR $5.00

829 W. WALNUT - JOE SCHENSUL
Piggly Wiggly
Helps Those Who Help Themselves
Just Around the Corner
From Everyone

The Lewis Rapid Transit Line
Operating between
Kalamazoo - Allegan
Kalamazoo - Three Rivers
Kalamazoo - South Haven
A Specialty Made of Special Trips
For Information Phone 4843

Compliments of
A FRIEND

Compliments of
Columbia Hotel
Frank Ehrman, Mgr.

Autographs
Compliments of

Hekman

Biscuit

Company

Compliments of

A FRIEND

IHLING BROS. EVERARD CO.

"Kalamazoo Uniform Co."

Kalamazoo,

Michigan

UNIFORM YOUR BAND — for a band without a uniform is like a debutante without an evening dress.

APPROPRIATE DESIGNS FOR ALL TYPES OF BANDS

Free Catalogs

Please state if for professional, school or industrial.

Autographs
## General Index

- **A**
  - Academy ........................................ 214
  - Advertising ..................................... 329
  - Archery Club .................................... 242
  - Arts ............................................. 183
  - Arts and Crafts Club .......................... 196
  - Athletics ....................................... 263
  - Athletic Board .................................. 266
  - Athletics—Co-Ed ................................. 321
  - Band ............................................. 185
  - Baseball ......................................... 281
  - Basketball ....................................... 273
  - Book Review Club ............................... 246
  - Brown and Gold Staff .......................... 202
  - Classical Club ................................ 233
  - Commerce Club ................................ 247
  - Country Life Club ................................ 251
  - College Choir .................................. 184
  - Dance Club ...................................... 260
  - Debating—Intramural ............................ 181
  - Debating—Men's ................................ 172
  - Debating—Women's ................................ 176
  - Deutsche Verein ................................ 239
  - Early El. Club .................................. 257
  - Eastern Star Club ................................ 218
  - Eldorado Club .................................. 234
  - Extemporaneous Speaking ...................... 180
  - Faculty and Administration .................... 17
  - Features ........................................ 149
  - Forensics ........................................ 169
  - Forensic Board .................................. 170
  - Football ........................................ 265
  - Forum ........................................... 208
  - Freshmen ........................................ 137
  - Freshmen Athletics .............................. 311
  - Glee Club—Men's ................................ 190
  - Glee Club—Women's .............................. 186
  - Herald Staff ..................................... 204
  - Home Economics Club ............................ 250
  - Humor ........................................... 329
  - Intramural Athletics—Men's .................. 307
  - International Relations Club .................. 230
  - J
    - Junior Class .................................... 59
    - Junior High Club ................................ 253
  - K
    - Kappa Delta Pi ................................ 220
    - Kappa Rho Sigma ................................ 224
  - L
    - Later El. Club ................................ 254
    - Le Cercle Français ............................ 236
    - Limited Class ................................ 131
  - M
    - Manual Arts Union .............................. 241
    - Minor Sports .................................. 301
    - Orchestra ....................................... 192
    - Organizations .................................. 199
  - P
    - Players .......................................... 193
    - Quartette—Women's ............................ 188
  - Q
  - S
    - Senate .......................................... 210
    - Senior Class .................................... 39
    - Sigma Theta Gamma ................................ 228
    - Sophomore Class ................................ 85
    - Spanish Club .................................... 243
    - Square and Compass Club ...................... 216
    - Student Council ................................ 200
    - Student Science Club .......................... 222
  - T
    - Tau Kappa Alpha ................................ 171
    - Tennis .......................................... 303
    - Theta Chi Delta ................................ 212
    - Track ........................................... 313
    - Trio—Women's .................................. 189
  - W
    - "W" Club ........................................ 225
    - W. A. A. Board .................................. 322
    - Women's League Cabinet ....................... 206
    - Women's League Council ....................... 244
    - Women's Physical Ed. Association ............ 262
  - Y
    - Y. M. C. A. ..................................... 247
    - Y. W. C. A. .................................... 205
Index of Advertisers

A
Alleck's Barber Shop 345
Allied Paper Mills 347
Appeldoorn Shoe Co. 357
Arctic Ice Cream Co. 361
Atlas Press 363

B
Bank of Kalamazoo 351
Bermingham and Prosser 364
Blossom Shoppe 373
Bond Supply Co. 333
Brown and Gold Cafeteria 373
Butterfield Theaters 370

C
Cable-Nelson Piano Co. 359
Checker Cab Mfg. Co. 367
Chocolate Shop 354
Colman Drug Co. 369
Columbia Hotel 374
Consumers Power Co. 339
Cotrell and Leonard 359

D
Dieges and Clust 353
Dixie Gas 338
Dold's Drug Stores 349
Doubleday Bros. and Co. 352

E
Economy Cleaners 338
Economy Wall Paper Co. 345
Henry Engel Grocery 341

F
R. E. Fair 350
Fidelity Building and Loan Association 343
Finley Jewelry Store 365
First National Bank and Trust Co. 333
Charlie Fisher's Orchestra 333

G
Gilmore Bros. 352
Godfrey Lumber Co. 360
Goodrich Candy Co. 333
Greene's Drug Stores 365
Grove Dairy 356

H
Hale Hat Store 341
Hall's Quality Grocery 348
Hammond Machinery Builders, Inc. 361
Happy Day Laundry 345
Hastings Truck Co. 354
Helman Biscuit Co. 375
Henderson- Ames Co. 334
Hershfield's 338
Home Savings Bank 356
Fred J. Hotop 354
Huntley Drug Store 359

I
Ihling Bros. Everard Co. 362

J
Jackson's Flower Shop 348
Johnson-Howard Co. 357
J. R. Jones' Sons Co. 348

K
Kalamazoo Creamery Co. 340
Kalamazoo Engraving Co. 350
Kalamazoo Laundry Co. 350
Kalamazoo Pant Co. 359
Kalamazoo Stationery Co. 340
Kalamazoo Stove Co. 346
Kalamazoo Uniform Co. 375

Page Three Hundred Seventy-seven
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L</th>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee and Cady</td>
<td>Service Engraving Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Rapid Transit Co</td>
<td>Shakespeare Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. and T. Battery and Electric Co.</td>
<td>Shaw Lubricator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Cafe</td>
<td>Slager and Bos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore McQuigg Construction Co.</td>
<td>Star Bargain House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. and C. Merriam Co.</td>
<td>Streng and Zins Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller and Boorman</td>
<td>Style Shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Sutherland Paper Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Asia Cafe</td>
<td>Teachers College Herald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bardick Hotel</td>
<td>Title Bond and Mortgage Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Diana</td>
<td>Oxford Cafe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>Park-American Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Pharmacy</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olsen and Ebann</td>
<td>Progression Shoe Shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental Cafe</td>
<td>Pure Food Cafeteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Quality Baking Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Ray T. Parfet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Cleaners</td>
<td>Shakespeare Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park-American Hotel</td>
<td>Shaw Lubricator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Penney Co.</td>
<td>Slager and Bos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pan Bread Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piggly Wiggly Stores</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive Shoe Shop</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pure Food Cafeteria</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>Ray T. Parfet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality Baking Co.</td>
<td>Shakespeare Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Shaw Lubricator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph M. Ralston Co.</td>
<td>Slager and Bos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. S. Rankin Agency</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richman Clothing Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riepma Brothers</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Tire Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>Ray T. Parfet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Engraving Co.</td>
<td>Shakespeare Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare Co.</td>
<td>Shaw Lubricator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw Lubricator</td>
<td>Slager and Bos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slager and Bos</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Michigan Transportation Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard School Fixtures Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Bargain House</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streng and Zins Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Style Shop</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland Paper Co.</td>
<td>Slocum Bros.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Personal Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aamodt, Sophia C</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Elizabeth</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Wilma J</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Josephine</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerberg, Edna P</td>
<td>142, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Katherine</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Frederick W</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Joseph P</td>
<td>60, 153, 201, 203, 204, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Marian L</td>
<td>86, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mildred E</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mildred L</td>
<td>86, 246, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriano, Flossie</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adzina, Joe G</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrich, Helen M</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mary L</td>
<td>60, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Winifred M</td>
<td>60, 205, 257, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alm, Arthur</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althoff, Harold Otto</td>
<td>86, 151, 201, 213, 274, 277, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Marjorie P</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampey, Thomas V</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Lauren Emory</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sylvia J</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Vivian G</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Gladys E</td>
<td>87, 262, 323, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Adah P</td>
<td>142, 251, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Martha G</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amabile, Geo. L</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansel, Margaret</td>
<td>60, 219, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anton, Joyce A</td>
<td>87, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeldoor, Eleanor R</td>
<td>40, 184, 187, 188, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, Emma</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arent, Florence M</td>
<td>87, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Delma M</td>
<td>132, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Dudley</td>
<td>60, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton, F. Sumner</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athearn, Wayne N</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Mildred</td>
<td>142, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Isodore F</td>
<td>60, 197, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Thelma M</td>
<td>87, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Lucy M</td>
<td>87, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Frances K</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baas, Eva</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babel, Evelyn J</td>
<td>87, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelder, Florence B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Bethany F</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Kirt</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Mary L</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Paul</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Amos G</td>
<td>139, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour, Katherine J</td>
<td>61, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balk, Etherta M</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balkema, Robert B</td>
<td>139, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Lila K</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balmer, Harold</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannatyne, Mildred R</td>
<td>87, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannet, Estelle M</td>
<td>87, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Etta</td>
<td>253, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Margaret L</td>
<td>88, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Thelma E</td>
<td>88, 217, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Maxine L</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnbee, Katholne M</td>
<td>141, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Dorothy G</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Harriette R</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Marjory W</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhill, Kenneth D</td>
<td>61, 154, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnum, LeGrand M</td>
<td>87, 228, 247, 266, 292, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar, Tim J</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar, Tim J</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Helen</td>
<td>87, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Willis C</td>
<td>41, 225, 228, 268, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baughman, Lela M</td>
<td>61, 245, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauman, John E</td>
<td>41, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassemman, Blanche W</td>
<td>144, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Alice L</td>
<td>88, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Dorothy Jayne</td>
<td>61, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Carol A</td>
<td>61, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Ellis</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckwith, Margaret E</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refford, Verne</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, Marvin E</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeman, Mildred D</td>
<td>88, 197, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beers, Mildred E</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery, Mary E</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Evelyn E</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Leola B</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Lila Mae</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Violet C</td>
<td>41, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, Lois L</td>
<td>88, 259, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beller, Alfred C</td>
<td>62, 193, 302, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Myrtle I</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Leora B</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger, Pearl</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertram, Esther I</td>
<td>88, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Besemer, George W</td>
<td>41, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrom, Leonard</td>
<td>40, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettiga, Henry</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, George E</td>
<td>146, 201, 203, 209, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bewalda, Clarence E</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bier, Esther P</td>
<td>62, 184, 187, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierman, Allen</td>
<td>41, 203, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigbee, Eleanor H</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Edgar</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigler, Carl O</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billinger, Harriet L</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bils, Robert K</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilski, Stanley C</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birs, Esther M</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Anne E</td>
<td>89, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittner, Ella S</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Dennis</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clock, Anna M 43, 239
Clark, Bertha C 93
Clark, Geraldine Y 93
Clark, Helen E 93, 152, 184, 187, 211
Clark, Louisa M 93, 253, 256
Clark, Mamie J 93, 154, 170, 176, 201, 207, 215, 235, 245
Clark, Mora W 64, 260, 262, 322, 326, 327
Clark, Thelma M 93
Claspy, Mary M 64
Cleveland, Bernyce S 42, 215, 235
Cleveland, Hazel E 64, 215, 221
Cleveland, Ruth A 94, 235, 258
Cline, Marjorie L 94, 248
Cline, Monica 94
Coach 249
Cooks 251
Coe, Robert 64, 213
Coke, Maurice 145
Colegrove, Gladys M 64
Coleman, Clayton C 93
Collins, Helen A 323
Collins, Henry A 94, 274, 278
Comer, Viola D 94
Conner, Wilber B 94
Commissaris, Harold G 312
Constock, Ruth L 43
Conlan, Mildred S 64, 244, 246
Conrad, Harriet I 94, 258
Converse, Owen 64, 213, 217
Cook, Evelyn R 94, 245
Cook, Helen A 65, 245, 259
Cook, Kathleen 144
Cook, Roa E 94
Cook, Beatrice M 94
Cooley, Vernon E 43, 223, 224
Cooper, Chilton 65, 193, 223
Cooper, George E 65, 229
Conolly, Stanley C 94, 258
Cornell, Willard 282, 283
Corwin, Willard C 65
Corwin, Wendell M 146, 313
Costello, Corrine M 94, 245, 250
Court, Alice M 95, 211, 235
Courtade, Laura B 95
Courneya, Lois R 95, 256
Cowles, Ella N 43, 233
Cramer, Isabel L 144
Craven, Gladys E 253, 259
Crosby, Marjorie J 142, 259
Crosby, Rachel V 95, 205, 237, 259
Cross, Genevieve M 95, 258
Crowther, Ray J 95
Cubber, John F 172, 175
Cucchiatt, Mary 95
Culver, E Ada 95, 197, 246, 255
Cummings, Alice J 95, 203, 207, 215, 219, 245, 248, 322
Cummings, Madalene E 144
Cutler, Marjorie R 95, 197

D

Daggett, Marian L 95
Dallanor, Mary 95
Daly, Florence J 96, 245, 255
Dambra, Marvel L 65
Dahlof, Clarence H 96, 204, 239
Daniels, Eldred G 96, 172, 173, 209
Daniels, Mary M 142, 259
Davey, Marion A 96, 244, 252, 259
Davies, Jr., Robert W 139
Decker, Leonard W 76, 252
Decker, Robert D 274, 277
Deeg, Velma E 96, 257
DeFluent, Lucy A 326
De Groot, Josephine 132, 251
De Haven, Cecil C 312
Decker, Betsy M 134
De Kraker, Cecil H 96, 172, 175, 247
De Lano, Elizabeth S 96, 184, 187, 233
De Meyer, Marian 326
De Neif, Gladys C 132
Denner, Richard H 307, 317
Demert, Eleanor M 43, 215, 233, 245
Densmore, Dwight L 184, 191
Denton, Blanche E 65, 249
Derby, Doris A 138, 144, 184, 187, 201
Derks, Nella G 96, 249, 257
Dewald, Evelyn E 96, 252
De Werd, John E 96, 252
Dickerson, Edmund C 65
Dickinson, Marion L 96
Dicks, Virginia 249
Dill, Eleanor B 256
Dilts, Ada 221
Dixon, J. Morley 65, 241
Dobson, Lois E 132
Dodge, Reathel C 97, 258
Dole, Grace E 43
Doll, Ernest R 94, 229, 317
Doney, Wesley F 43
Dorey, Dick C 97
Dorey, Clarence L 43
Dornbos, Leonard 146
Dorsey, Charlotte H 313
Dorsey, Fred J 97, 256
Dorsey, Esther L 97, 256
Douglas, Genevieve J 97
Douglas, Wayne E 43, 172, 175
Douley 139
Downes, Lilian O 97, 256, 326
Downes, Adelita D 97, 219, 262
Downing, Vernon 43, 223
Doyle, Margaret H 43, 215, 233, 245
Drake, Eva R 65
Drapeau, Adolphe L 44, 223, 241
Draves, Margaret E 65, 239
Dressel, Lois C 44
Dunbar, Winsor S 145
Dunn, Luella T 143, 250
Hitzfield, Juanita R 70, 184, 187, 188
Hobart, Calvin R 70
Hobeck, Donald H 307
Hockey, Ada L 104
Hocke, Ruth L 70, 219, 262
Hofacker, Marguerite 47, 219
Hoffman, Velma 105
Hoffmeyer 251
Holaday, Patti B 105
Holbrook, Avis V 105
Holcomb, Cleo L 105, 193, 292
Holdridge, Doris M 97
Holkins, Gladys E 140
Holle, Elizabeth J 105, 223
Hollis, Mary A 70, 184, 187, 262
Hooker, Jos 70, 172, 174
Homes, Mary A 147, 260, 261
Hutt, Dorothy M 133
Householder, Frank C 70, 194, 302, 307
Howard, Pearl 47
Howard, Maxen 146
Howe, Orrin W 47
Howell, Virginia M 147, 261
Howson, Thomas W 105, 203
Hubbard, Rachel L 105, 176, 215
Hubbell, Marion E 147, 261
Hubert, Elizabeth J 141, 256
Hudnut, Judson A 105, 307, 310
Hudson, Robert 47, 243
Huff, Carol L 70, 245
Huff, Elsie 139
Huffman, Kornet D 139
Huggett, Bernice M 105
Hunt, Marcella E 105
Hunter, Frances 71, 184, 187, 188, 245
Huth, Alma 71, 239, 245, 260, 262, 324
Hutson, Irma J 133, 138, 201, 203, 245, 248
Huyck, Ethel N 47, 184, 187, 219
Hynes, Ward C 47, 184

I
Iliff, James 47, 221, 223, 224
Ingle 326
Ingles, Al E 105
Irey, Francis Walter 71, 184, 191

J
Jackson, Doras A 106, 235, 239, 250
Jackson, Helen E 71, 235
Jackson, Marion R 71, 250
Jackson, Mary A 106, 176, 194, 219
Jacobson, Lilllian 245, 258
Jacobson, Theodora A 106
Jaggar, Lila Adeline 48, 197
Jaggar, Mary Vianna 106
Jakes, Ruth 106
James, Lucille Elaine 71
Jaques, Dorothy Irene 106, 219
Jarvis, Edward John 71
Jennings, Helen Florence 48
Jerue, Anna Gertrude 106
Jessup, Helen Louise 71
Jessup, Orval Elroy 71
Johnson, Edward W 48, 217, 226, 266, 272, 282, 289
Johnson, Emma 106, 250
Johnson, Geniene 106
Johnson, Jeannette 151, 171, 176, 177, 207, 245
Johnson, Lloyd W 71, 184, 191, 213
Johnson, Lula Ruth 71
Johnson, Sylvia Virginia 147, 263
Johnson, Vera L 106, 194, 211, 256
Johnson, William Edwin 312
Jones, Clifford Henry 107, 314, 327
Jones, Reba A 72, 260, 262, 324
Johnson, Dorothy M 71, 235, 237
Johnson, Helen L 106, 233
Johnston, Jean A 106, 249, 257
Joyce, Dorothy A 48, 191
Jubb, Florence Ann 139
Judd, Jane Alice 144, 224, 246
Judd, Kathryn 107

K
Kahle, Marion H 133
Kane, Arthur H 107, 172
Katzenberger, Mary 107, 239
Keim, Dea P 107, 211, 260, 262, 324
Keiser, Ruth E 139
Keith, Lorene E 72
Keller, Carmen M 72, 205, 248
Kelley, Robin O 107
Kemp, Dorothy R 72, 253, 260
Kendle, Arlie F 107, 249
Kennedy, Bernard 107, 184, 191
Kennedy, Harriett B 107, 249
Kenyon, Russell W 107, 213, 247
Kenyon, Walter F 139
Kercher, Mildred L 72
Kezartee, Elsie Bernice 133
Kessey, Ray W 107
Kesey, Margaret A 107, 259
Ketchum, Marjory W 260, 261
Kesey, Helen 72, 215, 233
Kesey, Marian 108
Kester, L. Penn 48, 219
Kidder, Josephine M 48, 219
Kietzer, Elsie Bernice 133
Kimball, Howard 282, 284
King, Donald B 138, 139, 172, 201, 242
King, Elizabeth C 107, 184, 142
King, Mary Helena 142, 257, 259
Kinney, Alene Marie 108
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Irene Hazel</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Helen L</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkby, Mildred J</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchland, Lucile E</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Genevieve</td>
<td>108, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissell, Frank William</td>
<td>60, 201, 203, 204, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissinger, Forrest Aaron</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klien, Veronica Kathryn</td>
<td>251, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Helen M</td>
<td>72, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klomparens, Verleta</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoblauch, Marguerite Muriel</td>
<td>108, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knod, Catherine L</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowlton, Eleanor Louise</td>
<td>142, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koegler, Myrtle E</td>
<td>48, 107, 203, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohler, Elizabeth A</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevtan, Helen</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kowalk, Florence Catherine</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kowalski, Walter H</td>
<td>108, 184, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Reinhart Joseph</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremer, Helen Ruth</td>
<td>72, 176, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kresin, Jane Margaret</td>
<td>72, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krieger, Theodore J</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krill, Louis Arthur</td>
<td>108, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kroegel, A. W</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krooksma, Adeline Ruth</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krueger, Eleanor Lloyd</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Fred Alfred</td>
<td>49, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulp, Deane Bloomfield</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labadie, Dorris</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Core, Ivan A</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Marion V</td>
<td>108, 140, 237, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, William E</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Luther M</td>
<td>49, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Alice A</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoreaux, Fred A</td>
<td>73, 184, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavi, Vivian C</td>
<td>73, 215, 219, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankier, Bernice F</td>
<td>109, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning, Mabel L</td>
<td>133, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing, Agnes M</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Plante, George F</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Marie T</td>
<td>109, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laser, Lois B</td>
<td>109, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattimer, Richard B</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattin, Grace R</td>
<td>73, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Nina A</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lausman, Ella E</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, Theresa A</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, Garnet J</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Ruth E</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, John D</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Richard L</td>
<td>146, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letich, Lealla J</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letich, Vera M</td>
<td>169, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemmon, Wayne C</td>
<td>73, 184, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leuschke, William E</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerch, George H</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levandowski, Martin</td>
<td>60, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, Frank</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, Louis</td>
<td>109, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Alice P</td>
<td>48, 109, 200, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Elsie S</td>
<td>49, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Eunice P</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Kelvin</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Stephen</td>
<td>302, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lhamon, Zola Evelyn</td>
<td>144, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libens, Margaret A</td>
<td>109, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberacke, Alex J</td>
<td>109, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lierman, Don</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lienhart, Evelyn M</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lejigren, Florence M</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Kathleen E</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, Virginia S</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincolnhal, Raymond P</td>
<td>49, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindell, Edna A</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linderman, E. M.</td>
<td>73, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindross, Ellen A</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindross, Elma C</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linsley, Persis M</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Marion E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little C</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockard, Carroll</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Lloyd</td>
<td>282, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Lawrence P</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loose, William George</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, Alice Dorothy</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving, Alvin D'Mar</td>
<td>49, 191, 203, 226, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving, Wm.</td>
<td>49, 154, 229, 236, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, Elizabeth Delph</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, William</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, Bernice Mae</td>
<td>49, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukins, Ruby Alice</td>
<td>110, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunde, Evelyn Berthine</td>
<td>141, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Ruth Margery</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Alfred W</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Ivan E</td>
<td>74, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Owen G</td>
<td>110, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Aura</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Kenneth</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCashin, Glenn A</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCay, Mildred F</td>
<td>110, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Dan</td>
<td>282, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaug, C. Douglas</td>
<td>86, 213, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCannings, Viola W</td>
<td>74, 244, 246, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, Alto M.</td>
<td>74, 211, 260, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, James B</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Phyllis Leah</td>
<td>260, 262, 324, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwain, Robert E</td>
<td>110, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, Alice E</td>
<td>49, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Gladys L</td>
<td>110, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Edith I</td>
<td>110, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Harold A</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKernan, Philip J</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nickel, Cecil Henry ........................................... 76, 229, 236, 266, 272, 308, 309
Nicholson, Clyde ............................................ 114
Nicholson, Forrest E ........................................... 317
Niegender, Vic ................................................. 114
Niegem, Marie A ............................................... 114
Nishimura, Lucile ............................................. 134, 252
Noordhook, Tina Carrie ...................................... 114
Nordberg, Dorothy Helen .................................... 147, 261
Norlin, Alvin ................................................... 114, 203, 209, 314
Norman, Bernice ............................................... 51
Norton, Raymond C ............................................ 76, 231, 242, 247, 251
Norton, Wood ................................................... 143
Nowicki, Theresa H .......................................... 76, 260, 262
Nybo, Henry John .............................................. 114, 239
O
Odell, Clifton .................................................. 134
O'Donnell .......................................................... 145
Ojala, Elmer O ................................................... 51, 241
Olin, Dorothy J .................................................. 76, 249, 260, 262
Olin, Robert S .................................................. 76, 241, 251
Olinger, Lorraine Mae ........................................ 76, 259, 267
Olson, George A ................................................. 312
Olson, Maxine H ................................................ 143, 250
Omm, Marjorie ................................................... 76, 260, 262, 326, 327
Osterling, John A .............................................. 114, 191, 239
Ott, Margaret .................................................... 76, 260, 262, 324
Ovt, Helen P ...................................................... 76, 237
Orr, Pearl .......................................................... 249
Oster, Wm, Bruce ............................................... 114
Ottobacher, Gretchen F ....................................... 137, 142, 251
Overton, Frank M ............................................... 274, 277, 313
Overton, Margaret V ......................................... 114, 211, 235, 246, 258, 323
Oxender, Mildred O .......................................... 134, 252, 256
P
Pagel, Louis Wm, Jr .......................................... 51, 217, 231
Pagen, Mae E ..................................................... 115, 245, 252
Pappas, Anna M ................................................ 140, 194
Parker, Cavad .................................................... 76, 241, 251
Parkhurst, Eleanor M ......................................... 76, 221, 249
Parke, Marily .................................................... 115, 248
Parmelee, Maida M ............................................. 115
Partridge, Ethel M ............................................. 115, 184, 187, 188
Pascoe, Wilma M ............................................... 115, 253, 269
Patterson, Homer N .......................................... 313
Pattok, Carl ..................................................... 144
Patrick, Marjorie H ........................................... 115, 255
Patrick, Marion F ............................................. 52, 194
Pedo, Leonard D ............................................... 314
Pelhern, Duncan ............................................... 134, 252
Pellgren, Francis ............................................. 86, 201, 226, 266, 271, 274, 317
Pembroke, Mary S ............................................. 76, 237
Pembroke, Oliver L ........................................... 77, 226, 229, 266, 270, 308
Perry, D, Ethel .................................................. 52, 215, 250, 261
Perry, Oney Johann ........................................... 144
Persin, William Judd ......................................... 77, 223
Perszik, Edwin Max .......................................... 139, 146, 312

Peters, Belma H ............................................... 249
Peters, Eunice Melissa ....................................... 32, 211
Peterson, Helen Marie ...................................... 115
Peterson, Ruth .................................................. 142, 257
Pettyjohn, Gertrude Helen .................................. 115, 254, 323
Phelps, Erwin E ................................................ 77, 223, 242
Phelps, Leon E .................................................. 114, 256
Phillips, Mary Margaret ..................................... 76
Pierce, Dolores E ............................................... 76
Pierce, Gerald ................................................... 115
Pierson, Lillian L .............................................. 115, 256
Piers, Mildred N ............................................... 141
Pittel, Fred L .................................................... 77, 237, 241
Pittel, Leo J ..................................................... 115
Pippel, L G ....................................................... 146, 312
Pirkkanen, Allen M ........................................... 77, 194, 209
Pilling, Ralph ................................................... 139
Pooman, Corinne A ............................................ 142, 257
Porter, Agnes E ................................................ 115, 194
Porter, Alberta L ............................................. 116, 259
Post, Dorman .................................................... 116
Post, Earl G ....................................................... 52
Potts, Loma M .................................................... 77, 200, 292, 324, 326, 327
Potts, Richard .................................................. 177
Powell, Hollis A ............................................... 77, 207, 215, 221, 245, 248
Powell, M, Evangeline ....................................... 116, 211, 254
Powers, Coral I ................................................ 116, 197
Pratt ............................................................... 318
Pratt, Chester J ................................................ 52, 233, 224
Pray, Hilaire E .................................................. 77, 227, 229, 282, 287, 308, 309
Preston, Dorothy M ........................................... 134, 203
Prince, Gertrude G ............................................ 52
Prince, Inez M ................................................... 77, 197, 245
Profeke, Mira Ina .............................................. 140, 194
Prob, June H .................................................... 116, 223, 233, 237
Provencher, Catherine E .................................... 139, 245
Pugno, Alfred ................................................... 146, 313
Pump, Frieda G ................................................ 52
Purcell, Martha E .............................................. 140, 176, 251
Purci, D ............................................................ 116, 250
Purdy, Eleanor C ............................................... 116, 250
Purdy, Lorena M ............................................... 77
Q
Quimby, Lorene ................................................ 116
Quiring, Robert I .............................................. 313
R
Radabaugh, Loren F .......................................... 52
Radke, Doris A .................................................. 142, 258
Randall, Arthur D ............................................. 116, 172, 174
Randall, Laura L ............................................... 116, 245, 259
Ransom, Grace L ............................................... 116
Rantanen, Karl A .............................................. 116
Rapp, Dorothy M ............................................... 117, 176, 179, 181, 215
Rasmussen, Beatrice ......................................... 78
Rector, Fern M ................................................... 117
Redman, Ora A .................................................. 78, 245
Redmond, Edward J .......................................... 146, 312
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Helen L</td>
<td>260, 262, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Vivian E</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Kathryn F</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reising, Alex S</td>
<td>52, 223, 235, 239, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, John L</td>
<td>52, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Lorraine M</td>
<td>78, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Owen D</td>
<td>117, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Ray A</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Vivian V</td>
<td>78, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Ethelyn F</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Barbara</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Helen E</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Margaret</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Virginia</td>
<td>140, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, Arthur L</td>
<td>52, 213, 227, 229, 292, 293, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickenbaugh, Gladys L</td>
<td>78, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley, Pauline L</td>
<td>117, 245, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riemersma, Clifford H</td>
<td>28, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Helen J</td>
<td>117, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimmel</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippy, Helen L</td>
<td>117, 245, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheingans, Hester E</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Paul F</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Bessie</td>
<td>117, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Greta H</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Roy G</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Beverly</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Doris B</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Evelyn T</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Leila A</td>
<td>118, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Muirl</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Olivia C</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Mary O</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Bernice M</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roelofs, Harriet G</td>
<td>118, 248, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ella S</td>
<td>118, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Frederick J</td>
<td>53, 152, 203, 204, 221, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ione</td>
<td>118, 236, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohl, Eldon A</td>
<td>118, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romence, Harvard L</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romence, William P</td>
<td>78, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rood, Grace B</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Gene E</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root, Norman R</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Dorothy L</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Gladys D</td>
<td>118, 249, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemeier, Ruth M</td>
<td>78, 235, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenwald, Elias</td>
<td>146, 312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Betsy</td>
<td>245, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Clarence Frederick</td>
<td>78, 153, 184, 191, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, Mildred Charlotte</td>
<td>118, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, H. Edwin</td>
<td>53, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roush, Beryl B</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rousseau, Aime Joseph</td>
<td>118, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rousseau, Loyal Charles</td>
<td>310, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Harold H</td>
<td>79, 172, 174, 204, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, Margaret F</td>
<td>119, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugg, Helen E</td>
<td>119, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugg, Thelma L</td>
<td>119, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rundle, Ellen Mary</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Charles Otis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rustler, Arthur</td>
<td>144, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Lucile</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutkoskie, Ruth Estelle</td>
<td>142, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, Clara</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryno, Marie</td>
<td>53, 176, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Gladys O</td>
<td>79, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salle</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salter, Harold</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Ruth B</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Hazel B</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Lucille E</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Bob J</td>
<td>119, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Onier</td>
<td>79, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Leo E</td>
<td>53, 217, 231, 242, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Kenneth W</td>
<td>119, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saurer, F</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxon, Kathryn S</td>
<td>119, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayles, Ruth</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schalm, Alfred C</td>
<td>53, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebanyak, Clarence H</td>
<td>53, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaus, Margaret I</td>
<td>119, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schimkola, Ann L</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schick, Mary E</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schimetz, Dorathy M</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlaff, Margaret</td>
<td>119, 245, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitz, Eugenia E</td>
<td>79, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Floa E</td>
<td>134, 252, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, Allys G</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, D. Clotele</td>
<td>119, 184, 187, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonmaker, Marian</td>
<td>54, 194, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schouten, Margaret J</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreier, Cornelius G</td>
<td>139, 172, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrider, Nelson W</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrider, Virginia B</td>
<td>79, 170, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrump, Evelyn L</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuring, John H</td>
<td>120, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutta, Dale</td>
<td>120, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwedler, Carl J</td>
<td>79, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwedler, Grace M</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwienk, Gladys L</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Catherine E</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Earl L</td>
<td>138, 151, 201, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Hester E</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Evelyn B</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seborg, H. W.</td>
<td>54, 227, 266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekamp, Henry C</td>
<td>120, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, DeVere N</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Esther L</td>
<td>120, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Margaret L</td>
<td>120, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Helen L</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Floy C</td>
<td>54, 231, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Arthur F</td>
<td>60, 140, 151, 172, 175, 184, 191, 194, 201, 209, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shephard, Ruth L</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherburn, Mary E</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, J. Franklin</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood, L. Jeannette</td>
<td>120, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shira, Clare E</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shirkey, Ralph A .................. 120, 317
Shoberg, Raymond V ............... 130
Shook, Eva M ........................ 120, 257
Shook, Rachel A ................... 135, 251
Shutters, Helen .................... 120
Shutt, Dale K ....................... 130
Sigler, Mrs. Lou .................. 54, 197, 219
Simon, Waneeta D .................. 54
Simpson, Ivan E .................... 89
Simpson, John B ................... 146
Simpson, Marshall B ............... 247, 312
Sisson, Helen L .................... 80, 237
Skytta, Ernest M ................... 120, 312
Skytta, George J ................... 145
Slab, Robert A ..................... 54
Slater, Donna K ................... 120, 253, 256
Slaughter, Mrs. Martha .......... 121, 140, 249, 256
Slusser, Helen R ................... 142, 258
Sleut, ................... 145
Smalley, Arthur B .................. 121, 227, 266, 271
Smed, George S ..................... 80
Smith, Beatrice L .................. 121
Smith, Beulah ...................... 252
Smith, Birdie B .................... 121
Smith, Christina E ................ 121, 140, 176, 195, 237, 245
Smith, G. Lloyd .................... 54, 229
Smith, Howard K ................... 145
Smith, Hugh C ..................... 145
Smith, Ida B ....................... 121
Smith, Irene S ...................... 144, 187
Smith, Lawrence .................. 290, 292, 299, 327
Smith, J. Douglas .................. 325
Smith, Leona O ..................... 80, 211, 262, 326
Smith, Mrs. Mary B ............... 121
Smith, Jr., P. Henry .............. 145
Smith, Regina D ................... 80
Smith, Valdo W .................... 146
Smith, Dave F ...................... 312
Snyder, Fern E ..................... 55, 211, 231
Snyder, Geraldine J ............... 142
Sobley, Louis T .................... 55
Solem, Elma M ..................... 80
Sorenson, Raymond F .......... 121, 197, 319
Sotok, John S ...................... 312, 313
Souter, Florence E ................. 121, 254
Southland, Trena .................. 121
Spaid, Helen D ..................... 248
Spencer, Eunice A .................. 121, 245
Spencer, Helen P ................... 135, 251
Spiegelman, Abe ................... 139, 146
Spink, John W ....................... 80
Stadniski, Joe J .................... 146
Stanley, Frances L ................. 121, 238
Stapleton, Clifford W ............. 312
Stark, Anna E ...................... 122, 254
Starner, Elser J .................... 147, 261
Stars, Evelyn ....................... 80
Starner, William ................... 122, 312
Starr, Robert ...................... 55, 172, 173, 195
Staufer, Gladys A .................. 55, 205, 245
Steimel, Annette E ................. 122
Steiner, Ethel I .................... 143
Steinback, Martha R ............... 147, 261
Stelter, Carl R ..................... 122, 239
Stelter, Faye I ..................... 122
Sterling, Clara L ................... 55
Stevens, Helen C ................... 256
Stewart, Lucille V ................. 55, 231, 253, 260
Stewart, Donna D ................... 80, 184, 187, 189, 204
Stilec, Charles E ................. 80, 201, 213, 227, 282, 285
Stoering, Carrie E .................. 80, 197
Stockdale, Shirley L ............... 143
Stolt, Charabell ................... 122
Stone, Truman W ................... 145
Stoops, Nellie M ................... 122
Story, M. Winifred ................. 122, 211, 259
Stowell, Maxene O ................ 260, 262
Strabbing, Charlotte R ............ 122, 184, 187
Strue, Julia M ..................... 251
Streeter, Isabell A ................. 141
Streeter, Ruth M ................... 256
Streng, Edward F ................... 139, 312
Stiegel, Agatha E .................. 122, 244, 249
Strobel, Mildred May .............. 122
Strong, Fred E ..................... 55
Sturr, J. Donald ................... 81, 209, 223
Sturr, Margaret ................... 122, 176, 178, 181, 215, 243
Suchovsky, John M .................. 123, 241, 242
Sumerix, Elmer ..................... 123
Summerlott, Alva L ................ 259
Summers, Frances A ................. 123
Summers, Theodore .................. 55
Sundquist, Theodore F ............. 81, 227
Sundquist, Mrs. T .................. 142
Svendsen, Isabel E .................. 81, 210
Swafford, Raymond C ............... 81, 227, 229, 282
Swanson, Alice E ................... 123, 249
Swanson, Edna M ................... 251
Swartz, Ray ......................... 314
Swem, Florence D .................. 123
Swenson, Doris C ................... 143
Sweet, Velma B ..................... 55, 225
Swihart, Grace May ................ 251
Svendsen, Isabel K .................. 81, 210
T
Tabberer, Dorothy K ................ 55
Talcott, Herbert M .................. 312
Tavecchia, Angelo .................. 55, 227, 229
Taylor, Howard Lee ................. 146, 312
Taylor, June G ..................... 123, 256
Taylor, Merleth R ................. 172, 174
Taylor, Merial M ................... 81, 248
Teale, Janet C ...................... 139, 236
Ten Have, David F .................. 55, 231, 247
Terry, Allen ......................... 56, 229
Terry, Forrest B .................... 81
Terry, Erma I ....................... 123, 252
Terwilliegar, Margaret E .......... 56
Thaler, Irene M ..................... 123, 250
Thomas, Mary ....................... 56, 256
Thomas, Bernard ................... 123, 241

Page Three Hundred Eighty-nine
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jeanette L</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Raymond J</td>
<td>146, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Ruth E</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Alice</td>
<td>81, 233, 253, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Sarah E</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Sylvia E</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Avis I</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Byron I</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ordelia</td>
<td>123, 203, 204, 215, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Lyell L</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timkovich, Paul</td>
<td>124, 247, 251, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm, Grace E</td>
<td>142, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm, Mae I</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm, William</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm, Jessie A</td>
<td>147, 261, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm, Bessie</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timms</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Thane B</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins, Lila E</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totten, Esther P</td>
<td>124, 252, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traub, George F</td>
<td>56, 229, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trip, Beatrice A</td>
<td>124, 153, 179, 193, 196, 207, 211, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudgian, Rachel M</td>
<td>81, 207, 215, 257, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truesdell, Ruth P</td>
<td>124, 245, 251, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumble, Melvin Joseph</td>
<td>124, 165, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryon, Edwin T</td>
<td>56, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufts, Alfred D</td>
<td>81, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulgestke, Bertha</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Margery L</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Ruth H</td>
<td>124, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twiss, Gertrude M</td>
<td>124, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udell, Bertine M</td>
<td>56, 261, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upright, Mrs. Lillian Ruth</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urtel, Ruth Marion</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usborne, Jessie Elizabeth</td>
<td>56, 260, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utter</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanden Bosch, Harold</td>
<td>124, 172, 175, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenbroeck, Dorothy A</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanden Belt, Edwin</td>
<td>56, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van De Polder, Elsie</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbeck, Herman L</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Brook, Emer L</td>
<td>125, 260, 262, 324, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Kol, Richard</td>
<td>56, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderlaan, Ella</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Meier, Charlton A</td>
<td>125, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Ven, Mary Margaret</td>
<td>125, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Ven, Stuart T</td>
<td>82, 186, 191, 269, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Wall, Ralph R</td>
<td>82, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyke, Margaret L</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Eck, John William</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Hoeve, Evelyn Geraldine</td>
<td>125, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Mere, Art</td>
<td>292, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Natter, Harold H</td>
<td>135, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Ness, Lois Elaine</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Psenen, Frances V</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Sickler, Ruth L</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Single, Frank H</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Singel, Anje M</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Strain, Frederic C</td>
<td>135, 184, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Tilburg, Nola M</td>
<td>135, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vynck, Bertha M</td>
<td>60, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vyven, Charlotte M</td>
<td>147, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Wezel, Henry J</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vary, Donna C</td>
<td>123, 235, 244, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veenstra, John</td>
<td>125, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verburg, Dorothy D</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinsale, Catherine M</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violetta, Sec J</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgo, Jenice</td>
<td>82, 184, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virkus, Walter L</td>
<td>82, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vydrenay, John</td>
<td>57, 229, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Don C</td>
<td>40, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagar, Ruth M</td>
<td>125, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waisaner, Eva K</td>
<td>82, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldo, Mary A</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Carroll E</td>
<td>57, 185, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Charles</td>
<td>82, 309, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Esther</td>
<td>125, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Grace M</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Katherine J</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Wendell K</td>
<td>57, 153, 201, 221, 231, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ruth S</td>
<td>143, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkup</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Alice A</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Helen L</td>
<td>83, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Roy E</td>
<td>57, 223, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waltz, Neva G</td>
<td>83, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, William K</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Mary M</td>
<td>126, 244, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Arthur L</td>
<td>126, 213, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Berice G</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warsop, Flora</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Luella</td>
<td>126, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Myra E</td>
<td>141, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warshifski, Mildred H</td>
<td>83, 239, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wessman, Marian</td>
<td>143, 245, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Dorothy N</td>
<td>126, 245, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauchoke, Theresa A</td>
<td>83, 221, 223, 224, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Walter B</td>
<td>83, 195, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Frank H</td>
<td>83, 213, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weidens, Bonita M</td>
<td>83, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Claude H</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegerly, Walter W</td>
<td>60, 201, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehle, Edward L</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Fred J</td>
<td>172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellbaum, Orpha L</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellks, George A</td>
<td>57, 227, 266, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weller, Ruth M</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Josephine A</td>
<td>123, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wemensfelder, Martin P</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel, Muriel R.</td>
<td>83, 260, 262, 324, 326, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wepman, Joseph M</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werger, Andrew, Jr.</td>
<td>145, 171, 172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Alvar L.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westegard</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westegard, Rudolph J.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerville, Henry E.</td>
<td>135, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerville, Lawrence W.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood, Pauline B.</td>
<td>126, 197, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Dorothy A.</td>
<td>57, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherell, Harold O.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Ivan M.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Richard O.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whippie, Edith L.</td>
<td>126, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbeck, Margaret J.</td>
<td>83, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcomb, Halley E.</td>
<td>142, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charles B.</td>
<td>84, 217, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Idaho</td>
<td>49, 152, 171, 176, 177, 201, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lawrence E.</td>
<td>127, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Margaret E.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Marion F.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Marva B.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Robert</td>
<td>202, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whited, Neva M.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Ronald L.</td>
<td>58, 217, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickett, Kenneth</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, Ivan S.</td>
<td>151, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickland, Ellea E.</td>
<td>58, 260, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieland, Durfee D.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieland, June E.</td>
<td>84, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Ruth W.</td>
<td>127, 171, 176, 177, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilds, Julia E.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, Dorothy J.</td>
<td>127, 184, 187, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, Mildred G.</td>
<td>127, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Ellen E.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Virginia C.</td>
<td>127, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willas, Algird J.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Frances E.</td>
<td>147, 219, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Dorothy R.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Adriana C.</td>
<td>127, 209, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Doris G.</td>
<td>127, 248, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Hazel E.</td>
<td>58, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Hela E.</td>
<td>58, 245, 246, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ivan F.</td>
<td>84, 227, 229, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Leona F.</td>
<td>84, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lyman E.</td>
<td>84, 195, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mona E.</td>
<td>128, 195, 219, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willits, Martell E.</td>
<td>128, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willits, Virginia R.</td>
<td>128, 321, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltenburg, Agnes E.</td>
<td>128, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimbush, Sam</td>
<td>135, 195, 203, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winger, S. Don</td>
<td>84, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingeier, L. Alma</td>
<td>260, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterhoff, Mary</td>
<td>128, 255, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters, Faith E.</td>
<td>128, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Clara L.</td>
<td>129, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, Wilber S.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisman, Elgie E.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisner, Virginia E.</td>
<td>128, 184, 187, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witri, L. Sophia</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witte, Ruth E.</td>
<td>141, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witinko, George</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woblenk</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, James W.</td>
<td>120, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, M. Aladna</td>
<td>58, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Fernie L.</td>
<td>122, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Harold</td>
<td>58, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Ralph</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Betty</td>
<td>84, 195, 197, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, Velma E.</td>
<td>84, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, Helen</td>
<td>128, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodmansee, Olive</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooduff, Marjorie C.</td>
<td>129, 245, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Erwin F.</td>
<td>145, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Mary H.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Oliver R.</td>
<td>129, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolf, Mildred L.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormsbacker, Otto F.</td>
<td>129, 307, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Hazel L.</td>
<td>84, 184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Helen</td>
<td>129, 211, 219, 244, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wunderlick, Maxine J.</td>
<td>178, 181, 195, 215, 237, 245, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, Trena</td>
<td>58, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, George H.</td>
<td>139, 213, 227, 266, 272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Y

Yack, Bennie Fred   129, 307
Yanka, Don E.      40, 201, 213
Yared, Salome George  129
Yinger, Cecil Ruth 84
Young, Lillian Claire  129, 195, 250
Young, Nina Blanche 129, 215, 250
Yunker, Wilma Alene 129, 249
Yurick, Victor J.  135, 247, 252, 309, 318

Z

Zandstra, Helen M. 58, 197, 221, 235, 239
Zemke, Martha Helena 139
Zuidema, Hilt H. 129, 239
Zuschnitt, Charlotte Enice  143
Autographs
Autographs
Autographs
Autographs
Autographs
Autographs